RealTime Transcriptions

TRANSCRIPTION OF THE

COMMISSION OF INQUIRY

MARIKANA

BEFORE TRIBUNAL

THE HONOURABLE MR JUSTICE FARLAM (RETIRED) - CHAIRPERSON MR TOKOTA SC MS HEMRAJ SC

HELD ON

DAY 22 28 NOVEMBER 2012

PAGES 2288 TO 2388

HELD AT

CIVIC CENTRE, RUSTENBURG, NORTH WEST PROVINCE



© REALTIME TRANSCRIPTIONS

64 10th Avenue, Highlands North, Johannesburg P O Box 721, Highlands North, 2037 Tel: 011-440-3647 Fax: 011-440-9119 Cell: 083 273-5335 E-mail: realtime@pixie.co.za Web Address: http://mysite.mweb.co.za/residents/pak06278



	Page 2292		Page 2294
1	CHAIRPERSON: Yes, but what is already	1	[VIDEO IS SHOWN]
2	clear – because I indicated it from the beginning – is that	2	CHAIRPERSON: There are two points. One,
3	provided you are minded to lead any witnesses from your	3	the sound isn't very good. Perhaps something should be
4	group, as it were, who have been subpoenaed by the evidence	4	done about the sound so we can hear it. Second – and the
5	leaders, you will be afforded the opportunity to do so. I	5	witness can hear it too – and secondly, I take it this
6	won't allow the evidence leaders, although they - to	6	relates to Wednesday the 15th?
7	override that, and they've already indicated they have no	7	MR BRUINDERS SC: That is so, this is the
8	intention of overriding that.	8	Wednesday the 15th just before he goes to the koppie.
9	MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chair.	9	CHAIRPERSON: Can we have it again? Play
10	CHAIRPERSON: So that's no longer an area	10	it again, Sam, from the beginning, with clearer diction
11	of dispute.	11	this time.
12	MR MPOFU: No, it's not in issue.	12	[VIDEO IS SHOWN]
13	CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mathunjwa, you are still	13	MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Mathunjwa, you had a
14	under the oath that you took yesterday.	14	look at that?
15	JOSEPH VUSI MATHUNJWA: Yes, sir.	15	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes.
16	CHAIRPERSON: Mr Bruinders?	16	MR BRUINDERS SC: And I hope that you
17	EXAMINATION BY MR BRUINDERS SC (CONTD):	17	could hear a little bit better than I could as to what
18	Thank you. Good morning, Mr Mathunjwa.	18	people were saying there.
19	MR MATHUNJWA: Good morning.	19	MR MATHUNJWA: The sound, there was a lot
20	MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Mathunjwa, we	20	of noise but I could.
21	stopped short yesterday afternoon of your going to the	21	MR BRUINDERS SC: Let me start off by
22	koppie and addressing workers on the late afternoon of 15	22	asking you this. Why was there that interaction between
23	August 2012, you remember that?	23	you and those SAPS officials?
24	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do remember.	24	MR MATHUNJWA: The SAPS wanted us to
25	MR BRUINDERS SC: What I propose to do	25	board these Nyalas as we were going to address the workers.
			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
	Page 2293		Page 2295
1	Page 2293 now is to have video footage of your visit to the koppie	1	Page 2295 So we were trying to persuade them that we are not in the
1 2		1 2	
	now is to have video footage of your visit to the koppie		So we were trying to persuade them that we are not in the
2	now is to have video footage of your visit to the koppie played but I'm going to – I'm going to limit it to two clips and here I'm addressing myself to the Commission. The first clip concerns your interaction with SAPS officers	2	So we were trying to persuade them that we are not in the position, we don't want to get into those Nyalas, we want to approach the workers face to face and address them. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you prefer to
2	now is to have video footage of your visit to the koppie played but I'm going to – I'm going to limit it to two clips and here I'm addressing myself to the Commission.	2 3	So we were trying to persuade them that we are not in the position, we don't want to get into those Nyalas, we want to approach the workers face to face and address them.
2 3 4	now is to have video footage of your visit to the koppie played but I'm going to – I'm going to limit it to two clips and here I'm addressing myself to the Commission. The first clip concerns your interaction with SAPS officers before you go to the koppie and the second clip is your actual address. Those are the only two clips I'm going to	2 3 4	So we were trying to persuade them that we are not in the position, we don't want to get into those Nyalas, we want to approach the workers face to face and address them. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you prefer to
2 3 4 5	now is to have video footage of your visit to the koppie played but I'm going to – I'm going to limit it to two clips and here I'm addressing myself to the Commission. The first clip concerns your interaction with SAPS officers before you go to the koppie and the second clip is your actual address. Those are the only two clips I'm going to play. Commission, they don't need to be interpreted. We	2 3 4 5	So we were trying to persuade them that we are not in the position, we don't want to get into those Nyalas, we want to approach the workers face to face and address them. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you prefer to walk to the koppie and face, as you put it, the strikers
2 3 4 5 6	now is to have video footage of your visit to the koppie played but I'm going to – I'm going to limit it to two clips and here I'm addressing myself to the Commission. The first clip concerns your interaction with SAPS officers before you go to the koppie and the second clip is your actual address. Those are the only two clips I'm going to play. Commission, they don't need to be interpreted. We do, I think, have a – we do have, I think it was played and	2 3 4 5 6	So we were trying to persuade them that we are not in the position, we don't want to get into those Nyalas, we want to approach the workers face to face and address them. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you prefer to walk to the koppie and face, as you put it, the strikers face to face? MR MATHUNJWA: Those are the workers, are human beings. I don't see any danger to approach them.
2 3 4 5 6 7	now is to have video footage of your visit to the koppie played but I'm going to – I'm going to limit it to two clips and here I'm addressing myself to the Commission. The first clip concerns your interaction with SAPS officers before you go to the koppie and the second clip is your actual address. Those are the only two clips I'm going to play. Commission, they don't need to be interpreted. We	2 3 4 5 6 7	So we were trying to persuade them that we are not in the position, we don't want to get into those Nyalas, we want to approach the workers face to face and address them. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you prefer to walk to the koppie and face, as you put it, the strikers face to face? MR MATHUNJWA: Those are the workers, are human beings. I don't see any danger to approach them. MR BRUINDERS SC: You – in the clip we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	now is to have video footage of your visit to the koppie played but I'm going to – I'm going to limit it to two clips and here I'm addressing myself to the Commission. The first clip concerns your interaction with SAPS officers before you go to the koppie and the second clip is your actual address. Those are the only two clips I'm going to play. Commission, they don't need to be interpreted. We do, I think, have a – we do have, I think it was played and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	So we were trying to persuade them that we are not in the position, we don't want to get into those Nyalas, we want to approach the workers face to face and address them. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you prefer to walk to the koppie and face, as you put it, the strikers face to face? MR MATHUNJWA: Those are the workers, are human beings. I don't see any danger to approach them. MR BRUINDERS SC: You – in the clip we see you speaking to a rather large man in a sort of khaki-
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	now is to have video footage of your visit to the koppie played but I'm going to – I'm going to limit it to two clips and here I'm addressing myself to the Commission. The first clip concerns your interaction with SAPS officers before you go to the koppie and the second clip is your actual address. Those are the only two clips I'm going to play. Commission, they don't need to be interpreted. We do, I think, have a – we do have, I think it was played and interpreted in the transcript. I simply want him to see it. I want him – CHAIRPERSON: If it's already been played	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	So we were trying to persuade them that we are not in the position, we don't want to get into those Nyalas, we want to approach the workers face to face and address them. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you prefer to walk to the koppie and face, as you put it, the strikers face to face? MR MATHUNJWA: Those are the workers, are human beings. I don't see any danger to approach them. MR BRUINDERS SC: You – in the clip we see you speaking to a rather large man in a sort of khaki-looking uniform with a helmet on. Did you see that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	now is to have video footage of your visit to the koppie played but I'm going to – I'm going to limit it to two clips and here I'm addressing myself to the Commission. The first clip concerns your interaction with SAPS officers before you go to the koppie and the second clip is your actual address. Those are the only two clips I'm going to play. Commission, they don't need to be interpreted. We do, I think, have a – we do have, I think it was played and interpreted in the transcript. I simply want him to see it. I want him – CHAIRPERSON: If it's already been played and interpreted it doesn't have to be interpreted again.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	So we were trying to persuade them that we are not in the position, we don't want to get into those Nyalas, we want to approach the workers face to face and address them. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you prefer to walk to the koppie and face, as you put it, the strikers face to face? MR MATHUNJWA: Those are the workers, are human beings. I don't see any danger to approach them. MR BRUINDERS SC: You – in the clip we see you speaking to a rather large man in a sort of khaki- looking uniform with a helmet on. Did you see that? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	now is to have video footage of your visit to the koppie played but I'm going to – I'm going to limit it to two clips and here I'm addressing myself to the Commission. The first clip concerns your interaction with SAPS officers before you go to the koppie and the second clip is your actual address. Those are the only two clips I'm going to play. Commission, they don't need to be interpreted. We do, I think, have a – we do have, I think it was played and interpreted in the transcript. I simply want him to see it. I want him – CHAIRPERSON: If it's already been played and interpreted it doesn't have to be interpreted again. The question is whether it has to be played again but if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	So we were trying to persuade them that we are not in the position, we don't want to get into those Nyalas, we want to approach the workers face to face and address them. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you prefer to walk to the koppie and face, as you put it, the strikers face to face? MR MATHUNJWA: Those are the workers, are human beings. I don't see any danger to approach them. MR BRUINDERS SC: You – in the clip we see you speaking to a rather large man in a sort of khaki- looking uniform with a helmet on. Did you see that? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I did. MR BRUINDERS SC: Who was that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	now is to have video footage of your visit to the koppie played but I'm going to – I'm going to limit it to two clips and here I'm addressing myself to the Commission. The first clip concerns your interaction with SAPS officers before you go to the koppie and the second clip is your actual address. Those are the only two clips I'm going to play. Commission, they don't need to be interpreted. We do, I think, have a – we do have, I think it was played and interpreted in the transcript. I simply want him to see it. I want him – CHAIRPERSON: If it's already been played and interpreted it doesn't have to be interpreted again. The question is whether it has to be played again but if it's a short clip, a reasonably short clip and it would be	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	So we were trying to persuade them that we are not in the position, we don't want to get into those Nyalas, we want to approach the workers face to face and address them. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you prefer to walk to the koppie and face, as you put it, the strikers face to face? MR MATHUNJWA: Those are the workers, are human beings. I don't see any danger to approach them. MR BRUINDERS SC: You – in the clip we see you speaking to a rather large man in a sort of khaki- looking uniform with a helmet on. Did you see that? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	now is to have video footage of your visit to the koppie played but I'm going to – I'm going to limit it to two clips and here I'm addressing myself to the Commission. The first clip concerns your interaction with SAPS officers before you go to the koppie and the second clip is your actual address. Those are the only two clips I'm going to play. Commission, they don't need to be interpreted. We do, I think, have a – we do have, I think it was played and interpreted in the transcript. I simply want him to see it. I want him – CHAIRPERSON: If it's already been played and interpreted it doesn't have to be interpreted again. The question is whether it has to be played again but if it's a short clip, a reasonably short clip and it would be helpful to orientate the witness to give his evidence then	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	So we were trying to persuade them that we are not in the position, we don't want to get into those Nyalas, we want to approach the workers face to face and address them. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you prefer to walk to the koppie and face, as you put it, the strikers face to face? MR MATHUNJWA: Those are the workers, are human beings. I don't see any danger to approach them. MR BRUINDERS SC: You – in the clip we see you speaking to a rather large man in a sort of khaki- looking uniform with a helmet on. Did you see that? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I did. MR BRUINDERS SC: Who was that? MR MATHUNJWA: If I'm not mistaken, it's Macintosh.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	now is to have video footage of your visit to the koppie played but I'm going to – I'm going to limit it to two clips and here I'm addressing myself to the Commission. The first clip concerns your interaction with SAPS officers before you go to the koppie and the second clip is your actual address. Those are the only two clips I'm going to play. Commission, they don't need to be interpreted. We do, I think, have a – we do have, I think it was played and interpreted in the transcript. I simply want him to see it. I want him – CHAIRPERSON: If it's already been played and interpreted it doesn't have to be interpreted again. The question is whether it has to be played again but if it's a short clip, a reasonably short clip and it would be helpful to orientate the witness to give his evidence then I take it neither of my colleagues will wish to overrule me	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	So we were trying to persuade them that we are not in the position, we don't want to get into those Nyalas, we want to approach the workers face to face and address them. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you prefer to walk to the koppie and face, as you put it, the strikers face to face? MR MATHUNJWA: Those are the workers, are human beings. I don't see any danger to approach them. MR BRUINDERS SC: You – in the clip we see you speaking to a rather large man in a sort of khaki- looking uniform with a helmet on. Did you see that? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I did. MR BRUINDERS SC: Who was that? MR MATHUNJWA: If I'm not mistaken, it's Macintosh. MR BRUINDERS SC: We can't hear what –
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	now is to have video footage of your visit to the koppie played but I'm going to – I'm going to limit it to two clips and here I'm addressing myself to the Commission. The first clip concerns your interaction with SAPS officers before you go to the koppie and the second clip is your actual address. Those are the only two clips I'm going to play. Commission, they don't need to be interpreted. We do, I think, have a – we do have, I think it was played and interpreted in the transcript. I simply want him to see it. I want him – CHAIRPERSON: If it's already been played and interpreted it doesn't have to be interpreted again. The question is whether it has to be played again but if it's a short clip, a reasonably short clip and it would be helpful to orientate the witness to give his evidence then I take it neither of my colleagues will wish to overrule me when I say we'll allow you to do it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	So we were trying to persuade them that we are not in the position, we don't want to get into those Nyalas, we want to approach the workers face to face and address them. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you prefer to walk to the koppie and face, as you put it, the strikers face to face? MR MATHUNJWA: Those are the workers, are human beings. I don't see any danger to approach them. MR BRUINDERS SC: You – in the clip we see you speaking to a rather large man in a sort of khaki- looking uniform with a helmet on. Did you see that? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I did. MR BRUINDERS SC: Who was that? MR MATHUNJWA: If I'm not mistaken, it's Macintosh. MR BRUINDERS SC: We can't hear what – CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry to interrupt you,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	now is to have video footage of your visit to the koppie played but I'm going to – I'm going to limit it to two clips and here I'm addressing myself to the Commission. The first clip concerns your interaction with SAPS officers before you go to the koppie and the second clip is your actual address. Those are the only two clips I'm going to play. Commission, they don't need to be interpreted. We do, I think, have a – we do have, I think it was played and interpreted in the transcript. I simply want him to see it. I want him – CHAIRPERSON: If it's already been played and interpreted it doesn't have to be interpreted again. The question is whether it has to be played again but if it's a short clip, a reasonably short clip and it would be helpful to orientate the witness to give his evidence then I take it neither of my colleagues will wish to overrule me when I say we'll allow you to do it. MR BRUINDERS SC: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	So we were trying to persuade them that we are not in the position, we don't want to get into those Nyalas, we want to approach the workers face to face and address them. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you prefer to walk to the koppie and face, as you put it, the strikers face to face? MR MATHUNJWA: Those are the workers, are human beings. I don't see any danger to approach them. MR BRUINDERS SC: You – in the clip we see you speaking to a rather large man in a sort of khaki- looking uniform with a helmet on. Did you see that? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I did. MR BRUINDERS SC: Who was that? MR MATHUNJWA: If I'm not mistaken, it's Macintosh. MR BRUINDERS SC: We can't hear what – CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry to interrupt you, Mr Bruinders. As far as I can recall, the gentleman with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	now is to have video footage of your visit to the koppie played but I'm going to – I'm going to limit it to two clips and here I'm addressing myself to the Commission. The first clip concerns your interaction with SAPS officers before you go to the koppie and the second clip is your actual address. Those are the only two clips I'm going to play. Commission, they don't need to be interpreted. We do, I think, have a – we do have, I think it was played and interpreted in the transcript. I simply want him to see it. I want him – CHAIRPERSON: If it's already been played and interpreted it doesn't have to be interpreted again. The question is whether it has to be played again but if it's a short clip, a reasonably short clip and it would be helpful to orientate the witness to give his evidence then I take it neither of my colleagues will wish to overrule me when I say we'll allow you to do it. MR BRUINDERS SC: Thank you. CHAIRPERSON: You can carry on.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	So we were trying to persuade them that we are not in the position, we don't want to get into those Nyalas, we want to approach the workers face to face and address them. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you prefer to walk to the koppie and face, as you put it, the strikers face to face? MR MATHUNJWA: Those are the workers, are human beings. I don't see any danger to approach them. MR BRUINDERS SC: You – in the clip we see you speaking to a rather large man in a sort of khaki- looking uniform with a helmet on. Did you see that? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I did. MR BRUINDERS SC: Who was that? MR MATHUNJWA: If I'm not mistaken, it's Macintosh. MR BRUINDERS SC: We can't hear what – CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry to interrupt you, Mr Bruinders. As far as I can recall, the gentleman with the helmet looked to me like an African gentleman. Next to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	now is to have video footage of your visit to the koppie played but I'm going to – I'm going to limit it to two clips and here I'm addressing myself to the Commission. The first clip concerns your interaction with SAPS officers before you go to the koppie and the second clip is your actual address. Those are the only two clips I'm going to play. Commission, they don't need to be interpreted. We do, I think, have a – we do have, I think it was played and interpreted in the transcript. I simply want him to see it. I want him – CHAIRPERSON: If it's already been played and interpreted it doesn't have to be interpreted again. The question is whether it has to be played again but if it's a short clip, a reasonably short clip and it would be helpful to orientate the witness to give his evidence then I take it neither of my colleagues will wish to overrule me when I say we'll allow you to do it. MR BRUINDERS SC: Thank you. CHAIRPERSON: You can carry on. MR BRUINDERS SC: Sir, you'll be shown	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	So we were trying to persuade them that we are not in the position, we don't want to get into those Nyalas, we want to approach the workers face to face and address them. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you prefer to walk to the koppie and face, as you put it, the strikers face to face? MR MATHUNJWA: Those are the workers, are human beings. I don't see any danger to approach them. MR BRUINDERS SC: You – in the clip we see you speaking to a rather large man in a sort of khaki- looking uniform with a helmet on. Did you see that? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I did. MR BRUINDERS SC: Who was that? MR MATHUNJWA: If I'm not mistaken, it's Macintosh. MR BRUINDERS SC: We can't hear what – CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry to interrupt you, Mr Bruinders. As far as I can recall, the gentleman with the helmet looked to me like an African gentleman. Next to him was someone, I think without a helmet, who looked like
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	now is to have video footage of your visit to the koppie played but I'm going to – I'm going to limit it to two clips and here I'm addressing myself to the Commission. The first clip concerns your interaction with SAPS officers before you go to the koppie and the second clip is your actual address. Those are the only two clips I'm going to play. Commission, they don't need to be interpreted. We do, I think, have a – we do have, I think it was played and interpreted in the transcript. I simply want him to see it. I want him – CHAIRPERSON: If it's already been played and interpreted it doesn't have to be interpreted again. The question is whether it has to be played again but if it's a short clip, a reasonably short clip and it would be helpful to orientate the witness to give his evidence then I take it neither of my colleagues will wish to overrule me when I say we'll allow you to do it. MR BRUINDERS SC: Thank you. CHAIRPERSON: You can carry on. MR BRUINDERS SC: Sir, you'll be shown the clips. There are two clips, Mr Mathunjwa, you'll be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	So we were trying to persuade them that we are not in the position, we don't want to get into those Nyalas, we want to approach the workers face to face and address them. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you prefer to walk to the koppie and face, as you put it, the strikers face to face? MR MATHUNJWA: Those are the workers, are human beings. I don't see any danger to approach them. MR BRUINDERS SC: You – in the clip we see you speaking to a rather large man in a sort of khaki- looking uniform with a helmet on. Did you see that? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I did. MR BRUINDERS SC: Who was that? MR MATHUNJWA: If I'm not mistaken, it's Macintosh. MR BRUINDERS SC: We can't hear what – CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry to interrupt you, Mr Bruinders. As far as I can recall, the gentleman with the helmet looked to me like an African gentleman. Next to him was someone, I think without a helmet, who looked like a white policeman. Obviously Macintosh – if Macintosh is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	now is to have video footage of your visit to the koppie played but I'm going to – I'm going to limit it to two clips and here I'm addressing myself to the Commission. The first clip concerns your interaction with SAPS officers before you go to the koppie and the second clip is your actual address. Those are the only two clips I'm going to play. Commission, they don't need to be interpreted. We do, I think, have a – we do have, I think it was played and interpreted in the transcript. I simply want him to see it. I want him – CHAIRPERSON: If it's already been played and interpreted it doesn't have to be interpreted again. The question is whether it has to be played again but if it's a short clip, a reasonably short clip and it would be helpful to orientate the witness to give his evidence then I take it neither of my colleagues will wish to overrule me when I say we'll allow you to do it. MR BRUINDERS SC: Thank you. CHAIRPERSON: You can carry on. MR BRUINDERS SC: Sir, you'll be shown the clips. There are two clips, Mr Mathunjwa, you'll be shown them, they won't be interpreted and then there are a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	So we were trying to persuade them that we are not in the position, we don't want to get into those Nyalas, we want to approach the workers face to face and address them. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you prefer to walk to the koppie and face, as you put it, the strikers face to face? MR MATHUNJWA: Those are the workers, are human beings. I don't see any danger to approach them. MR BRUINDERS SC: You – in the clip we see you speaking to a rather large man in a sort of khaki- looking uniform with a helmet on. Did you see that? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I did. MR BRUINDERS SC: Who was that? MR MATHUNJWA: If I'm not mistaken, it's Macintosh. MR BRUINDERS SC: We can't hear what – CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry to interrupt you, Mr Bruinders. As far as I can recall, the gentleman with the helmet looked to me like an African gentleman. Next to him was someone, I think without a helmet, who looked like a white policeman. Obviously Macintosh – if Macintosh is the one you spoke you, it would seem that he was the one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	now is to have video footage of your visit to the koppie played but I'm going to – I'm going to limit it to two clips and here I'm addressing myself to the Commission. The first clip concerns your interaction with SAPS officers before you go to the koppie and the second clip is your actual address. Those are the only two clips I'm going to play. Commission, they don't need to be interpreted. We do, I think, have a – we do have, I think it was played and interpreted in the transcript. I simply want him to see it. I want him – CHAIRPERSON: If it's already been played and interpreted it doesn't have to be interpreted again. The question is whether it has to be played again but if it's a short clip, a reasonably short clip and it would be helpful to orientate the witness to give his evidence then I take it neither of my colleagues will wish to overrule me when I say we'll allow you to do it. MR BRUINDERS SC: Thank you. CHAIRPERSON: You can carry on. MR BRUINDERS SC: Sir, you'll be shown the clips. There are two clips, Mr Mathunjwa, you'll be shown them, they won't be interpreted and then there are a few questions I'd like to ask you at the end of that. Is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	So we were trying to persuade them that we are not in the position, we don't want to get into those Nyalas, we want to approach the workers face to face and address them. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you prefer to walk to the koppie and face, as you put it, the strikers face to face? MR MATHUNJWA: Those are the workers, are human beings. I don't see any danger to approach them. MR BRUINDERS SC: You – in the clip we see you speaking to a rather large man in a sort of khaki- looking uniform with a helmet on. Did you see that? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I did. MR BRUINDERS SC: Who was that? MR MATHUNJWA: If I'm not mistaken, it's Macintosh. MR BRUINDERS SC: We can't hear what – CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry to interrupt you, Mr Bruinders. As far as I can recall, the gentleman with the helmet looked to me like an African gentleman. Next to him was someone, I think without a helmet, who looked like a white policeman. Obviously Macintosh – if Macintosh is the one you spoke you, it would seem that he was the one without the helmet, unless I saw wrongly. You want to know
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	now is to have video footage of your visit to the koppie played but I'm going to – I'm going to limit it to two clips and here I'm addressing myself to the Commission. The first clip concerns your interaction with SAPS officers before you go to the koppie and the second clip is your actual address. Those are the only two clips I'm going to play. Commission, they don't need to be interpreted. We do, I think, have a – we do have, I think it was played and interpreted in the transcript. I simply want him to see it. I want him – CHAIRPERSON: If it's already been played and interpreted it doesn't have to be interpreted again. The question is whether it has to be played again but if it's a short clip, a reasonably short clip and it would be helpful to orientate the witness to give his evidence then I take it neither of my colleagues will wish to overrule me when I say we'll allow you to do it. MR BRUINDERS SC: Thank you. CHAIRPERSON: You can carry on. MR BRUINDERS SC: Sir, you'll be shown the clips. There are two clips, Mr Mathunjwa, you'll be shown them, they won't be interpreted and then there are a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	So we were trying to persuade them that we are not in the position, we don't want to get into those Nyalas, we want to approach the workers face to face and address them. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you prefer to walk to the koppie and face, as you put it, the strikers face to face? MR MATHUNJWA: Those are the workers, are human beings. I don't see any danger to approach them. MR BRUINDERS SC: You – in the clip we see you speaking to a rather large man in a sort of khaki- looking uniform with a helmet on. Did you see that? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I did. MR BRUINDERS SC: Who was that? MR MATHUNJWA: If I'm not mistaken, it's Macintosh. MR BRUINDERS SC: We can't hear what – CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry to interrupt you, Mr Bruinders. As far as I can recall, the gentleman with the helmet looked to me like an African gentleman. Next to him was someone, I think without a helmet, who looked like a white policeman. Obviously Macintosh – if Macintosh is the one you spoke you, it would seem that he was the one

1	Page 2296		Page 2298
1	MR BRUINDERS SC: No, I want to know the	1	anything to do with whatever that was happening at the mine
2	name of the large white man that he was speaking to.	2	by that stage. So therefore I wanted to present myself as
3	CHAIRPERSON: I take it the witness now	3	a neutral person who wants to hear what is really
4	knows what you want, so give us the answer.	4	happening.
5	MR BRUINDERS SC: You said it was	5	MR BRUINDERS SC: Could you persuade the
6	Macintosh?	6	SAPS to allow you to walk to the koppie, even as we heard
7	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes.	7	there, with them coming with you?
8	MR BRUINDERS SC: We can't hear what you	8	MR MATHUNJWA: No, couldn't.
9	are saying there. Can you recall what the exchange was	9	MR BRUINDERS SC: So how did you get to
10	between the two of you?	10	the koppie?
11	MR MATHUNJWA: The exchange, if I could	11	MR MATHUNJWA: Then we had to board one
12	recall, was more suggesting to him that, I mean we need to	12	of the Nyalas.
13	proceed to those workers and to approach them face to face	13	MR BRUINDERS SC: And is that how you got
14	without being transported by these Nyalas or Hippos.	14	to the koppie?
15	MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did those officials	15	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, that's how.
16	insist that you travel in the Nyalas to the koppie?	16	MR BRUINDERS SC: And when you got to the
17	MR MATHUNJWA: Then I have to take you a	17	koppie, where did you address the workers from?
18	little bit back to the JOC. When we arrived at the JOC	18	MR MATHUNJWA: Inside the Nyala.
19	when we were from LPD meeting, we met General Mpembe and	19	[09:56] MR BRUINDERS SC: We're now going to play
20	other generals who laid down the rules of how to approach	20	just the clip of your address and we don't need it
20	koppie. One of the rules was, no-one is allowed to use his	20	interpreted. I would like you to have a look at it and
22	or her private vehicle. Two, there will be an escort that	22	then ask you a few questions afterwards.
23	will be provided to us to approach koppie. And three, we	22	MS PILLAY: Mr Chairperson, if I may just
23	will be under the supervision of the SAPS. Those were the	23 24	mention for the purposes of the record that the clip which
24	bases.	24 25	was just shown, clip 38 is Exhibit BB2 in the exhibit list
25	bases.	25	
	Page 2297		Page 2299
1	MR BRUINDERS SC: I take it that when the	1	and the current one, I think it's clip – we need to see
2	rules were laid down at the JOC, you had no difficulty with	2	clip 41, is Exhibit BB5 on the list.
3	those rules.	3	CHAIRPERSON: I was actually going to ask
4	MR MATHUNJWA: Would you please repeat	4	you to give us these details after word seen the clin, but
		4	you to give us those details after we'd seen the clip, but
5	your question?	4 5	thank you for giving it to us now.
5 6	your question? MR BRUINDERS SC: When the rules were		
_		5	thank you for giving it to us now.
6	MR BRUINDERS SC: When the rules were	5 6	thank you for giving it to us now. MR BRUINDERS SC: We, too, are indebted
6 7	MR BRUINDERS SC: When the rules were laid down at the JOC, did you have any difficulty with	5 6 7	thank you for giving it to us now. MR BRUINDERS SC: We, too, are indebted to Ms Pillay who's doing a sterling job here on the
6 7 8	MR BRUINDERS SC: When the rules were laid down at the JOC, did you have any difficulty with those rules?	5 6 7 8	thank you for giving it to us now. MR BRUINDERS SC: We, too, are indebted to Ms Pillay who's doing a sterling job here on the exhibits.
6 7 8 9	MR BRUINDERS SC: When the rules were laid down at the JOC, did you have any difficulty with those rules? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I did have a	5 6 7 8 9	thank you for giving it to us now. MR BRUINDERS SC: We, too, are indebted to Ms Pillay who's doing a sterling job here on the exhibits. CHAIRPERSON: I don't know that it's fair
6 7 8 9 10	MR BRUINDERS SC: When the rules were laid down at the JOC, did you have any difficulty with those rules? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I did have a difficulty with those rules.	5 6 7 8 9 10	thank you for giving it to us now. MR BRUINDERS SC: We, too, are indebted to Ms Pillay who's doing a sterling job here on the exhibits. CHAIRPERSON: I don't know that it's fair to limit it just to the exhibits front but nevertheless, if
6 7 8 9 10 11	MR BRUINDERS SC: When the rules were laid down at the JOC, did you have any difficulty with those rules? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I did have a difficulty with those rules. MR BRUINDERS SC: What was your	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	thank you for giving it to us now. MR BRUINDERS SC: We, too, are indebted to Ms Pillay who's doing a sterling job here on the exhibits. CHAIRPERSON: I don't know that it's fair to limit it just to the exhibits front but nevertheless, if that's the way you want to do it, I won't fight you.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR BRUINDERS SC: When the rules were laid down at the JOC, did you have any difficulty with those rules? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I did have a difficulty with those rules. MR BRUINDERS SC: What was your difficulty?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	thank you for giving it to us now. MR BRUINDERS SC: We, too, are indebted to Ms Pillay who's doing a sterling job here on the exhibits. CHAIRPERSON: I don't know that it's fair to limit it just to the exhibits front but nevertheless, if that's the way you want to do it, I won't fight you. [VIDEO IS SHOWN]
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR BRUINDERS SC: When the rules were laid down at the JOC, did you have any difficulty with those rules? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I did have a difficulty with those rules. MR BRUINDERS SC: What was your difficulty? MR MATHUNJWA: Is to be escorted by the police to the koppie and not using our private vehicle to	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	thank you for giving it to us now. MR BRUINDERS SC: We, too, are indebted to Ms Pillay who's doing a sterling job here on the exhibits. CHAIRPERSON: I don't know that it's fair to limit it just to the exhibits front but nevertheless, if that's the way you want to do it, I won't fight you. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MS PILLAY: And I think 40, clip 40 is BB4.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR BRUINDERS SC: When the rules were laid down at the JOC, did you have any difficulty with those rules? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I did have a difficulty with those rules. MR BRUINDERS SC: What was your difficulty? MR MATHUNJWA: Is to be escorted by the police to the koppie and not using our private vehicle to approach those workers.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	thank you for giving it to us now. MR BRUINDERS SC: We, too, are indebted to Ms Pillay who's doing a sterling job here on the exhibits. CHAIRPERSON: I don't know that it's fair to limit it just to the exhibits front but nevertheless, if that's the way you want to do it, I won't fight you. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MS PILLAY: And I think 40, clip 40 is
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR BRUINDERS SC: When the rules were laid down at the JOC, did you have any difficulty with those rules? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I did have a difficulty with those rules. MR BRUINDERS SC: What was your difficulty? MR MATHUNJWA: Is to be escorted by the police to the koppie and not using our private vehicle to approach those workers. MR BRUINDERS SC: And why was that a	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	thank you for giving it to us now. MR BRUINDERS SC: We, too, are indebted to Ms Pillay who's doing a sterling job here on the exhibits. CHAIRPERSON: I don't know that it's fair to limit it just to the exhibits front but nevertheless, if that's the way you want to do it, I won't fight you. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MS PILLAY: And I think 40, clip 40 is BB4. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] CHAIRPERSON: Before we proceed, can I
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR BRUINDERS SC: When the rules were laid down at the JOC, did you have any difficulty with those rules? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I did have a difficulty with those rules. MR BRUINDERS SC: What was your difficulty? MR MATHUNJWA: Is to be escorted by the police to the koppie and not using our private vehicle to approach those workers. MR BRUINDERS SC: And why was that a problem?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	thank you for giving it to us now. MR BRUINDERS SC: We, too, are indebted to Ms Pillay who's doing a sterling job here on the exhibits. CHAIRPERSON: I don't know that it's fair to limit it just to the exhibits front but nevertheless, if that's the way you want to do it, I won't fight you. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MS PILLAY: And I think 40, clip 40 is BB4. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] CHAIRPERSON: Before we proceed, can I just ask Ms Pillay a question to which I don't think she
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR BRUINDERS SC: When the rules were laid down at the JOC, did you have any difficulty with those rules? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I did have a difficulty with those rules. MR BRUINDERS SC: What was your difficulty? MR MATHUNJWA: Is to be escorted by the police to the koppie and not using our private vehicle to approach those workers. MR BRUINDERS SC: And why was that a problem? MR MATHUNJWA: I think it was a problem	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	thank you for giving it to us now. MR BRUINDERS SC: We, too, are indebted to Ms Pillay who's doing a sterling job here on the exhibits. CHAIRPERSON: I don't know that it's fair to limit it just to the exhibits front but nevertheless, if that's the way you want to do it, I won't fight you. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MS PILLAY: And I think 40, clip 40 is BB4. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] CHAIRPERSON: Before we proceed, can I just ask Ms Pillay a question to which I don't think she can give us the answer now but she may be able to give us
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR BRUINDERS SC:When the rules werelaid down at the JOC, did you have any difficulty with those rules?MR MATHUNJWA:MR MATHUNJWA:Yes, I did have adifficulty with those rules.MR BRUINDERS SC:MR BRUINDERS SC:What was yourdifficulty?Is to be escorted by the police to the koppie and not using our private vehicle to approach those workers.MR BRUINDERS SC:And why was that a problem?MR MATHUNJWA:I think it was a problem to me personally because it will be translated as if those	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	thank you for giving it to us now. MR BRUINDERS SC: We, too, are indebted to Ms Pillay who's doing a sterling job here on the exhibits. CHAIRPERSON: I don't know that it's fair to limit it just to the exhibits front but nevertheless, if that's the way you want to do it, I won't fight you. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MS PILLAY: And I think 40, clip 40 is BB4. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] CHAIRPERSON: Before we proceed, can I just ask Ms Pillay a question to which I don't think she can give us the answer now but she may be able to give us later. I take it that that clip we saw, we have seen
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR BRUINDERS SC: When the rules were laid down at the JOC, did you have any difficulty with those rules? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I did have a difficulty with those rules. MR BRUINDERS SC: What was your difficulty? MR MATHUNJWA: Is to be escorted by the police to the koppie and not using our private vehicle to approach those workers. MR BRUINDERS SC: And why was that a problem? MR MATHUNJWA: I think it was a problem to me personally because it will be translated as if those workers are people who are not reasonable.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	thank you for giving it to us now. MR BRUINDERS SC: We, too, are indebted to Ms Pillay who's doing a sterling job here on the exhibits. CHAIRPERSON: I don't know that it's fair to limit it just to the exhibits front but nevertheless, if that's the way you want to do it, I won't fight you. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MS PILLAY: And I think 40, clip 40 is BB4. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] CHAIRPERSON: Before we proceed, can I just ask Ms Pillay a question to which I don't think she can give us the answer now but she may be able to give us later. I take it that that clip we saw, we have seen already and when we saw it, we received a translation from
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR BRUINDERS SC: When the rules were laid down at the JOC, did you have any difficulty with those rules? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I did have a difficulty with those rules. MR BRUINDERS SC: What was your difficulty? MR MATHUNJWA: Is to be escorted by the police to the koppie and not using our private vehicle to approach those workers. MR BRUINDERS SC: And why was that a problem? MR MATHUNJWA: I think it was a problem to me personally because it will be translated as if those workers are people who are not reasonable. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you not want to	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	thank you for giving it to us now. MR BRUINDERS SC: We, too, are indebted to Ms Pillay who's doing a sterling job here on the exhibits. CHAIRPERSON: I don't know that it's fair to limit it just to the exhibits front but nevertheless, if that's the way you want to do it, I won't fight you. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MS PILLAY: And I think 40, clip 40 is BB4. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] CHAIRPERSON: Before we proceed, can I just ask Ms Pillay a question to which I don't think she can give us the answer now but she may be able to give us later. I take it that that clip we saw, we have seen already and when we saw it, we received a translation from the interpreter which is obviously transcribed. So we'd be
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR BRUINDERS SC: When the rules were laid down at the JOC, did you have any difficulty with those rules? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I did have a difficulty with those rules. MR BRUINDERS SC: What was your difficulty? MR MATHUNJWA: Is to be escorted by the police to the koppie and not using our private vehicle to approach those workers. MR BRUINDERS SC: And why was that a problem? MR MATHUNJWA: I think it was a problem to me personally because it will be translated as if those workers are people who are not reasonable. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you not want to give those workers the impression that you do not think	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	thank you for giving it to us now. MR BRUINDERS SC: We, too, are indebted to Ms Pillay who's doing a sterling job here on the exhibits. CHAIRPERSON: I don't know that it's fair to limit it just to the exhibits front but nevertheless, if that's the way you want to do it, I won't fight you. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MS PILLAY: And I think 40, clip 40 is BB4. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] CHAIRPERSON: Before we proceed, can I just ask Ms Pillay a question to which I don't think she can give us the answer now but she may be able to give us later. I take it that that clip we saw, we have seen already and when we saw it, we received a translation from the interpreter which is obviously transcribed. So we'd be grateful if, after tea, you can give us the references of
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR BRUINDERS SC: When the rules were laid down at the JOC, did you have any difficulty with those rules? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I did have a difficulty with those rules. MR BRUINDERS SC: What was your difficulty? MR MATHUNJWA: Is to be escorted by the police to the koppie and not using our private vehicle to approach those workers. MR BRUINDERS SC: And why was that a problem? MR MATHUNJWA: I think it was a problem to me personally because it will be translated as if those workers are people who are not reasonable. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you not want to give those workers the impression that you do not think that they were unreasonable?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	thank you for giving it to us now. MR BRUINDERS SC: We, too, are indebted to Ms Pillay who's doing a sterling job here on the exhibits. CHAIRPERSON: I don't know that it's fair to limit it just to the exhibits front but nevertheless, if that's the way you want to do it, I won't fight you. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MS PILLAY: And I think 40, clip 40 is BB4. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] CHAIRPERSON: Before we proceed, can I just ask Ms Pillay a question to which I don't think she can give us the answer now but she may be able to give us later. I take it that that clip we saw, we have seen already and when we saw it, we received a translation from the interpreter which is obviously transcribed. So we'd be grateful if, after tea, you can give us the references of the transcripts to the interpreter's translation of the
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR BRUINDERS SC: When the rules were laid down at the JOC, did you have any difficulty with those rules? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I did have a difficulty with those rules. MR BRUINDERS SC: What was your difficulty? MR MATHUNJWA: Is to be escorted by the police to the koppie and not using our private vehicle to approach those workers. MR BRUINDERS SC: And why was that a problem? MR MATHUNJWA: I think it was a problem to me personally because it will be translated as if those workers are people who are not reasonable. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you not want to give those workers the impression that you do not think that they were unreasonable? MR MATHUNJWA: Because it was the first	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	thank you for giving it to us now. MR BRUINDERS SC: We, too, are indebted to Ms Pillay who's doing a sterling job here on the exhibits. CHAIRPERSON: I don't know that it's fair to limit it just to the exhibits front but nevertheless, if that's the way you want to do it, I won't fight you. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MS PILLAY: And I think 40, clip 40 is BB4. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] CHAIRPERSON: Before we proceed, can I just ask Ms Pillay a question to which I don't think she can give us the answer now but she may be able to give us later. I take it that that clip we saw, we have seen already and when we saw it, we received a translation from the interpreter which is obviously transcribed. So we'd be grateful if, after tea, you can give us the references of the transcripts to the interpreter's translation of the speeches we've just seen on the clip.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	MR BRUINDERS SC: When the rules were laid down at the JOC, did you have any difficulty with those rules? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I did have a difficulty with those rules. MR BRUINDERS SC: What was your difficulty? MR MATHUNJWA: Is to be escorted by the police to the koppie and not using our private vehicle to approach those workers. MR BRUINDERS SC: And why was that a problem? MR MATHUNJWA: I think it was a problem to me personally because it will be translated as if those workers are people who are not reasonable. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you not want to give those workers the impression that you do not think that they were unreasonable?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	thank you for giving it to us now. MR BRUINDERS SC: We, too, are indebted to Ms Pillay who's doing a sterling job here on the exhibits. CHAIRPERSON: I don't know that it's fair to limit it just to the exhibits front but nevertheless, if that's the way you want to do it, I won't fight you. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MS PILLAY: And I think 40, clip 40 is BB4. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] CHAIRPERSON: Before we proceed, can I just ask Ms Pillay a question to which I don't think she can give us the answer now but she may be able to give us later. I take it that that clip we saw, we have seen already and when we saw it, we received a translation from the interpreter which is obviously transcribed. So we'd be grateful if, after tea, you can give us the references of the transcripts to the interpreter's translation of the

	Page 2300		Page 2302
1	CHAIRPERSON: I'm sure you will, thank	1	are animals.
2	you. Sorry, Mr Bruinders, you can proceed with your	2	CHAIRPERSON: So are elephants.
3	evidence-in-chief.	3	MR BRUINDERS SC: So you say strikers
4	MR BRUINDERS SC: The references are at –	4	came up to the Nyala?
5	it's the transcript of the 20th November 2012 and it runs	5	MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct.
6	from, Mr Chaskalson introduces it at page 1810 and it	6	MR BRUINDERS SC: Could you tell how
7	continues through to page 1823.	7	many?
8	CHAIRPERSON: Thank you, Mr Bruinders.	8	MR MATHUNJWA: Inasmuch I couldn't
9	Ms Pillay, you won't have to give us the information after	9	recall, but there were more than three.
10	all. You'd better check it just to make sure it's right.	10	MR BRUINDERS SC: And was there then a
11	MR BRUINDERS SC: We insist, Chair. Mr	11	conversation between those people, the three or more
12	Mathunjwa, the first clip that we saw, do you confirm that	12	strikers who came up to the Nyala, and you?
13	it is an accurate recording and shows fairly accurately	13	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. I mean they
14	what happened between you and those SAPS officials just	14	responded from the message I'd given, which I gave to them.
15	before you went to the koppie?	15	MR BRUINDERS SC: Chair, there's a
16	MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct.	16	recording of that exchange and we'd like to play it and
17	MR BRUINDERS SC: And the clip – do you	17	this, I'm afraid, will have to be interpreted for our
18	confirm that the second clip that we saw, which is when you	18	benefit.
19	addressed the strikers from the Nyala, do you confirm that	19	CHAIRPERSON: Ms Pillay will give us the
20	that is an accurate recording of your address to the	20	exhibit number in due course.
21	strikers?	21	MR BRUINDERS SC: Correct. It's a new –
22	MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct.	22	sir, I suspect Ms Pillay will give us a new number.
23	MR BRUINDERS SC: The interpretation of	23	CHAIRPERSON: Because I have
24	what you said is to be found in English at pages 1811 to	24	[indistinct].
25	1823 of the record of the 20th November. Do you have a copy	25	MS PILLAY: Chair, the number is OO6.
	Page 2301		Page 2303
			1 age 2000
1	of that in front of you?	1	It's the audio clip of the responses of the miners to \tilde{Mr}
2	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do have.	2	It's the audio clip of the responses of the miners to Mr Mathunjwa's address on the 15th August 2012.
	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do have. MR BRUINDERS SC: Have you as yet had an		It's the audio clip of the responses of the miners to Mr Mathunjwa's address on the 15th August 2012. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. What is OO5?
2	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do have. MR BRUINDERS SC: Have you as yet had an opportunity to establish for yourself whether you are	2	It's the audio clip of the responses of the miners to Mr Mathunjwa's address on the 15th August 2012. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. What is OO5? MS PILLAY: OO5, Chair, is the audio clip
2 3	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do have. MR BRUINDERS SC: Have you as yet had an opportunity to establish for yourself whether you are satisfied that the English translation or interpretation is	2 3	It's the audio clip of the responses of the miners to Mr Mathunjwa's address on the 15th August 2012. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. What is OO5? MS PILLAY: OO5, Chair, is the audio clip of the meeting of the 15th of August 2012.
2 3 4	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do have. MR BRUINDERS SC: Have you as yet had an opportunity to establish for yourself whether you are satisfied that the English translation or interpretation is reasonably accurate?	2 3 4	It's the audio clip of the responses of the miners to Mr Mathunjwa's address on the 15th August 2012. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. What is OO5? MS PILLAY: OO5, Chair, is the audio clip of the meeting of the 15th of August 2012. CHAIRPERSON: Is that not already before
2 3 4 5	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do have. MR BRUINDERS SC: Have you as yet had an opportunity to establish for yourself whether you are satisfied that the English translation or interpretation is reasonably accurate? MR MATHUNJWA: Although I just received	2 3 4 5	It's the audio clip of the responses of the miners to Mr Mathunjwa's address on the 15th August 2012. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. What is OO5? MS PILLAY: OO5, Chair, is the audio clip of the meeting of the 15th of August 2012. CHAIRPERSON: Is that not already before us?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do have. MR BRUINDERS SC: Have you as yet had an opportunity to establish for yourself whether you are satisfied that the English translation or interpretation is reasonably accurate? MR MATHUNJWA: Although I just received it this morning but I concur that it's fairly accurate.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	It's the audio clip of the responses of the miners to Mr Mathunjwa's address on the 15th August 2012. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. What is OO5? MS PILLAY: OO5, Chair, is the audio clip of the meeting of the 15th of August 2012. CHAIRPERSON: Is that not already before us? MS PILLAY: No, it's not yet. It was –
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do have. MR BRUINDERS SC: Have you as yet had an opportunity to establish for yourself whether you are satisfied that the English translation or interpretation is reasonably accurate? MR MATHUNJWA: Although I just received it this morning but I concur that it's fairly accurate. MR BRUINDERS SC: What was the essence of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	It's the audio clip of the responses of the miners to Mr Mathunjwa's address on the 15th August 2012. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. What is OO5? MS PILLAY: OO5, Chair, is the audio clip of the meeting of the 15th of August 2012. CHAIRPERSON: Is that not already before us? MS PILLAY: No, it's not yet. It was – CHAIRPERSON: Alright.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do have. MR BRUINDERS SC: Have you as yet had an opportunity to establish for yourself whether you are satisfied that the English translation or interpretation is reasonably accurate? MR MATHUNJWA: Although I just received it this morning but I concur that it's fairly accurate. MR BRUINDERS SC: What was the essence of your message in that address to the strikers?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	It's the audio clip of the responses of the miners to Mr Mathunjwa's address on the 15th August 2012. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. What is OO5? MS PILLAY: OO5, Chair, is the audio clip of the meeting of the 15th of August 2012. CHAIRPERSON: Is that not already before us? MS PILLAY: No, it's not yet. It was – CHAIRPERSON: Alright. [10:16] MS PILLAY: For the benefit of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do have. MR BRUINDERS SC: Have you as yet had an opportunity to establish for yourself whether you are satisfied that the English translation or interpretation is reasonably accurate? MR MATHUNJWA: Although I just received it this morning but I concur that it's fairly accurate. MR BRUINDERS SC: What was the essence of your message in that address to the strikers? MR MATHUNJWA: Was for the strikers to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	It's the audio clip of the responses of the miners to Mr Mathunjwa's address on the 15th August 2012. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. What is OO5? MS PILLAY: OO5, Chair, is the audio clip of the meeting of the 15th of August 2012. CHAIRPERSON: Is that not already before us? MS PILLAY: No, it's not yet. It was – CHAIRPERSON: Alright. [10:16] MS PILLAY: For the benefit of the parties, this clip was included in the bundle of new AMCU
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do have. MR BRUINDERS SC: Have you as yet had an opportunity to establish for yourself whether you are satisfied that the English translation or interpretation is reasonably accurate? MR MATHUNJWA: Although I just received it this morning but I concur that it's fairly accurate. MR BRUINDERS SC: What was the essence of your message in that address to the strikers? MR MATHUNJWA: Was for the strikers to return back to work and hence to lay down, if they've got	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	It's the audio clip of the responses of the miners to Mr Mathunjwa's address on the 15th August 2012. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. What is OO5? MS PILLAY: OO5, Chair, is the audio clip of the meeting of the 15th of August 2012. CHAIRPERSON: Is that not already before us? MS PILLAY: No, it's not yet. It was – CHAIRPERSON: Alright. [10:16] MS PILLAY: For the benefit of the parties, this clip was included in the bundle of new AMCU documents that were distributed two days ago.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do have. MR BRUINDERS SC: Have you as yet had an opportunity to establish for yourself whether you are satisfied that the English translation or interpretation is reasonably accurate? MR MATHUNJWA: Although I just received it this morning but I concur that it's fairly accurate. MR BRUINDERS SC: What was the essence of your message in that address to the strikers? MR MATHUNJWA: Was for the strikers to return back to work and hence to lay down, if they've got any weapons with them.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	It's the audio clip of the responses of the miners to Mr Mathunjwa's address on the 15th August 2012. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. What is OO5? MS PILLAY: OO5, Chair, is the audio clip of the meeting of the 15th of August 2012. CHAIRPERSON: Is that not already before us? MS PILLAY: No, it's not yet. It was – CHAIRPERSON: Alright. [10:16] MS PILLAY: For the benefit of the parties, this clip was included in the bundle of new AMCU documents that were distributed two days ago. [VIDEO IS SHOWN]
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do have. MR BRUINDERS SC: Have you as yet had an opportunity to establish for yourself whether you are satisfied that the English translation or interpretation is reasonably accurate? MR MATHUNJWA: Although I just received it this morning but I concur that it's fairly accurate. MR BRUINDERS SC: What was the essence of your message in that address to the strikers? MR MATHUNJWA: Was for the strikers to return back to work and hence to lay down, if they've got any weapons with them. MR BRUINDERS SC: After you address and I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	It's the audio clip of the responses of the miners to Mr Mathunjwa's address on the 15th August 2012. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. What is OO5? MS PILLAY: OO5, Chair, is the audio clip of the meeting of the 15th of August 2012. CHAIRPERSON: Is that not already before us? MS PILLAY: No, it's not yet. It was – CHAIRPERSON: Alright. [10:16] MS PILLAY: For the benefit of the parties, this clip was included in the bundle of new AMCU documents that were distributed two days ago. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MAHLANGU: Somebody is speaking in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do have. MR BRUINDERS SC: Have you as yet had an opportunity to establish for yourself whether you are satisfied that the English translation or interpretation is reasonably accurate? MR MATHUNJWA: Although I just received it this morning but I concur that it's fairly accurate. MR BRUINDERS SC: What was the essence of your message in that address to the strikers? MR MATHUNJWA: Was for the strikers to return back to work and hence to lay down, if they've got any weapons with them. MR BRUINDERS SC: After you address and I think there might even have been another one after yours,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	It's the audio clip of the responses of the miners to Mr Mathunjwa's address on the 15th August 2012. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. What is OO5? MS PILLAY: OO5, Chair, is the audio clip of the meeting of the 15th of August 2012. CHAIRPERSON: Is that not already before us? MS PILLAY: No, it's not yet. It was – CHAIRPERSON: Alright. [10:16] MS PILLAY: For the benefit of the parties, this clip was included in the bundle of new AMCU documents that were distributed two days ago. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MAHLANGU: Somebody is speaking in Fanagolo. If it could be replayed again, I've got it where
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do have. MR BRUINDERS SC: Have you as yet had an opportunity to establish for yourself whether you are satisfied that the English translation or interpretation is reasonably accurate? MR MATHUNJWA: Although I just received it this morning but I concur that it's fairly accurate. MR BRUINDERS SC: What was the essence of your message in that address to the strikers? MR MATHUNJWA: Was for the strikers to return back to work and hence to lay down, if they've got any weapons with them. MR BRUINDERS SC: After you address and I think there might even have been another one after yours, did the strikers actually talk to you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	It's the audio clip of the responses of the miners to Mr Mathunjwa's address on the 15th August 2012. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. What is OO5? MS PILLAY: OO5, Chair, is the audio clip of the meeting of the 15th of August 2012. CHAIRPERSON: Is that not already before us? MS PILLAY: No, it's not yet. It was – CHAIRPERSON: Alright. [10:16] MS PILLAY: For the benefit of the parties, this clip was included in the bundle of new AMCU documents that were distributed two days ago. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MAHLANGU: Somebody is speaking in Fanagolo. If it could be replayed again, I've got it where it says –
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do have. MR BRUINDERS SC: Have you as yet had an opportunity to establish for yourself whether you are satisfied that the English translation or interpretation is reasonably accurate? MR MATHUNJWA: Although I just received it this morning but I concur that it's fairly accurate. MR BRUINDERS SC: What was the essence of your message in that address to the strikers? MR MATHUNJWA: Was for the strikers to return back to work and hence to lay down, if they've got any weapons with them. MR BRUINDERS SC: After you address and I think there might even have been another one after yours, did the strikers actually talk to you? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, after my address	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	It's the audio clip of the responses of the miners to Mr Mathunjwa's address on the 15th August 2012. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. What is OO5? MS PILLAY: OO5, Chair, is the audio clip of the meeting of the 15th of August 2012. CHAIRPERSON: Is that not already before us? MS PILLAY: No, it's not yet. It was – CHAIRPERSON: Alright. [10:16] MS PILLAY: For the benefit of the parties, this clip was included in the bundle of new AMCU documents that were distributed two days ago. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MAHLANGU: Somebody is speaking in Fanagolo. If it could be replayed again, I've got it where it says – [VIDEO IS REPLAYED]
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do have. MR BRUINDERS SC: Have you as yet had an opportunity to establish for yourself whether you are satisfied that the English translation or interpretation is reasonably accurate? MR MATHUNJWA: Although I just received it this morning but I concur that it's fairly accurate. MR BRUINDERS SC: What was the essence of your message in that address to the strikers? MR MATHUNJWA: Was for the strikers to return back to work and hence to lay down, if they've got any weapons with them. MR BRUINDERS SC: After you address and I think there might even have been another one after yours, did the strikers actually talk to you? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, after my address there was a response from the strikers.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	It's the audio clip of the responses of the miners to Mr Mathunjwa's address on the 15th August 2012. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. What is OO5? MS PILLAY: OO5, Chair, is the audio clip of the meeting of the 15th of August 2012. CHAIRPERSON: Is that not already before us? MS PILLAY: No, it's not yet. It was – CHAIRPERSON: Alright. [10:16] MS PILLAY: For the benefit of the parties, this clip was included in the bundle of new AMCU documents that were distributed two days ago. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MAHLANGU: Somebody is speaking in Fanagolo. If it could be replayed again, I've got it where it says – [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: We are having all this, we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do have. MR BRUINDERS SC: Have you as yet had an opportunity to establish for yourself whether you are satisfied that the English translation or interpretation is reasonably accurate? MR MATHUNJWA: Although I just received it this morning but I concur that it's fairly accurate. MR BRUINDERS SC: What was the essence of your message in that address to the strikers? MR MATHUNJWA: Was for the strikers to return back to work and hence to lay down, if they've got any weapons with them. MR BRUINDERS SC: After you address and I think there might even have been another one after yours, did the strikers actually talk to you? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, after my address there was a response from the strikers. MR BRUINDERS SC: And how did that take	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	It's the audio clip of the responses of the miners to Mr Mathunjwa's address on the 15th August 2012. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. What is OO5? MS PILLAY: OO5, Chair, is the audio clip of the meeting of the 15th of August 2012. CHAIRPERSON: Is that not already before us? MS PILLAY: No, it's not yet. It was – CHAIRPERSON: Alright. [10:16] MS PILLAY: For the benefit of the parties, this clip was included in the bundle of new AMCU documents that were distributed two days ago. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MAHLANGU: Somebody is speaking in Fanagolo. If it could be replayed again, I've got it where it says – [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: We are having all this, we are having the spears because they are shooting at us.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do have. MR BRUINDERS SC: Have you as yet had an opportunity to establish for yourself whether you are satisfied that the English translation or interpretation is reasonably accurate? MR MATHUNJWA: Although I just received it this morning but I concur that it's fairly accurate. MR BRUINDERS SC: What was the essence of your message in that address to the strikers? MR MATHUNJWA: Was for the strikers to return back to work and hence to lay down, if they've got any weapons with them. MR BRUINDERS SC: After you address and I think there might even have been another one after yours, did the strikers actually talk to you? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, after my address there was a response from the strikers. MR BRUINDERS SC: And how did that take place?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	It's the audio clip of the responses of the miners to Mr Mathunjwa's address on the 15th August 2012. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. What is OO5? MS PILLAY: OO5, Chair, is the audio clip of the meeting of the 15th of August 2012. CHAIRPERSON: Is that not already before us? MS PILLAY: No, it's not yet. It was – CHAIRPERSON: Alright. [10:16] MS PILLAY: For the benefit of the parties, this clip was included in the bundle of new AMCU documents that were distributed two days ago. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MAHLANGU: Somebody is speaking in Fanagolo. If it could be replayed again, I've got it where it says – [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: We are having all this, we are having the spears because they are shooting at us. [VIDEO IS SHOWN]
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do have. MR BRUINDERS SC: Have you as yet had an opportunity to establish for yourself whether you are satisfied that the English translation or interpretation is reasonably accurate? MR MATHUNJWA: Although I just received it this morning but I concur that it's fairly accurate. MR BRUINDERS SC: What was the essence of your message in that address to the strikers? MR MATHUNJWA: Was for the strikers to return back to work and hence to lay down, if they've got any weapons with them. MR BRUINDERS SC: After you address and I think there might even have been another one after yours, did the strikers actually talk to you? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, after my address there was a response from the strikers. MR BRUINDERS SC: And how did that take place? MR MATHUNJWA: They came to the Impala	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	It's the audio clip of the responses of the miners to Mr Mathunjwa's address on the 15th August 2012. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. What is OO5? MS PILLAY: OO5, Chair, is the audio clip of the meeting of the 15th of August 2012. CHAIRPERSON: Is that not already before us? MS PILLAY: No, it's not yet. It was – CHAIRPERSON: Alright. [10:16] MS PILLAY: For the benefit of the parties, this clip was included in the bundle of new AMCU documents that were distributed two days ago. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MAHLANGU: Somebody is speaking in Fanagolo. If it could be replayed again, I've got it where it says – [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: We are having all this, we are having the spears because they are shooting at us. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MAHLANGU: I will request again for it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do have. MR BRUINDERS SC: Have you as yet had an opportunity to establish for yourself whether you are satisfied that the English translation or interpretation is reasonably accurate? MR MATHUNJWA: Although I just received it this morning but I concur that it's fairly accurate. MR BRUINDERS SC: What was the essence of your message in that address to the strikers? MR MATHUNJWA: Was for the strikers to return back to work and hence to lay down, if they've got any weapons with them. MR BRUINDERS SC: After you address and I think there might even have been another one after yours, did the strikers actually talk to you? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, after my address there was a response from the strikers. MR BRUINDERS SC: And how did that take place? MR MATHUNJWA: They came to the Impala and then – the Nyala, sorry, Nyala/Impala/nyamazana –	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	It's the audio clip of the responses of the miners to Mr Mathunjwa's address on the 15th August 2012. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. What is OO5? MS PILLAY: OO5, Chair, is the audio clip of the meeting of the 15th of August 2012. CHAIRPERSON: Is that not already before us? MS PILLAY: No, it's not yet. It was – CHAIRPERSON: Alright. [10:16] MS PILLAY: For the benefit of the parties, this clip was included in the bundle of new AMCU documents that were distributed two days ago. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MAHLANGU: Somebody is speaking in Fanagolo. If it could be replayed again, I've got it where it says – [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: We are having all this, we are having the spears because they are shooting at us. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MAHLANGU: I will request again for it to be played back.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do have. MR BRUINDERS SC: Have you as yet had an opportunity to establish for yourself whether you are satisfied that the English translation or interpretation is reasonably accurate? MR MATHUNJWA: Although I just received it this morning but I concur that it's fairly accurate. MR BRUINDERS SC: What was the essence of your message in that address to the strikers? MR MATHUNJWA: Was for the strikers to return back to work and hence to lay down, if they've got any weapons with them. MR BRUINDERS SC: After you address and I think there might even have been another one after yours, did the strikers actually talk to you? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, after my address there was a response from the strikers. MR BRUINDERS SC: And how did that take place? MR MATHUNJWA: They came to the Impala and then – the Nyala, sorry, Nyala/Impala/nyamazana – Nyala, okay. My apology to that one.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	It's the audio clip of the responses of the miners to Mr Mathunjwa's address on the 15th August 2012. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. What is OO5? MS PILLAY: OO5, Chair, is the audio clip of the meeting of the 15th of August 2012. CHAIRPERSON: Is that not already before us? MS PILLAY: No, it's not yet. It was – CHAIRPERSON: Alright. [10:16] MS PILLAY: For the benefit of the parties, this clip was included in the bundle of new AMCU documents that were distributed two days ago. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MAHLANGU: Somebody is speaking in Fanagolo. If it could be replayed again, I've got it where it says – [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: We are having all this, we are having the spears because they are shooting at us. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MAHLANGU: I will request again for it to be played back. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED]
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do have. MR BRUINDERS SC: Have you as yet had an opportunity to establish for yourself whether you are satisfied that the English translation or interpretation is reasonably accurate? MR MATHUNJWA: Although I just received it this morning but I concur that it's fairly accurate. MR BRUINDERS SC: What was the essence of your message in that address to the strikers? MR MATHUNJWA: Was for the strikers to return back to work and hence to lay down, if they've got any weapons with them. MR BRUINDERS SC: After you address and I think there might even have been another one after yours, did the strikers actually talk to you? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, after my address there was a response from the strikers. MR BRUINDERS SC: And how did that take place? MR MATHUNJWA: They came to the Impala and then – the Nyala, sorry, Nyala/Impala/nyamazana – Nyala, okay. My apology to that one. MR MAHLANGU: I was just going to say	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	It's the audio clip of the responses of the miners to Mr Mathunjwa's address on the 15th August 2012. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. What is OO5? MS PILLAY: OO5, Chair, is the audio clip of the meeting of the 15th of August 2012. CHAIRPERSON: Is that not already before us? MS PILLAY: No, it's not yet. It was – CHAIRPERSON: Alright. [10:16] MS PILLAY: For the benefit of the parties, this clip was included in the bundle of new AMCU documents that were distributed two days ago. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MAHLANGU: Somebody is speaking in Fanagolo. If it could be replayed again, I've got it where it says – [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: We are having all this, we are having the spears because they are shooting at us. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MAHLANGU: I will request again for it to be played back. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: That is the problem. The
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do have. MR BRUINDERS SC: Have you as yet had an opportunity to establish for yourself whether you are satisfied that the English translation or interpretation is reasonably accurate? MR MATHUNJWA: Although I just received it this morning but I concur that it's fairly accurate. MR BRUINDERS SC: What was the essence of your message in that address to the strikers? MR MATHUNJWA: Was for the strikers to return back to work and hence to lay down, if they've got any weapons with them. MR BRUINDERS SC: After you address and I think there might even have been another one after yours, did the strikers actually talk to you? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, after my address there was a response from the strikers. MR BRUINDERS SC: And how did that take place? MR MATHUNJWA: They came to the Impala and then – the Nyala, sorry, Nyala/Impala/nyamazana – Nyala, okay. My apology to that one.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	It's the audio clip of the responses of the miners to Mr Mathunjwa's address on the 15th August 2012. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. What is OO5? MS PILLAY: OO5, Chair, is the audio clip of the meeting of the 15th of August 2012. CHAIRPERSON: Is that not already before us? MS PILLAY: No, it's not yet. It was – CHAIRPERSON: Alright. [10:16] MS PILLAY: For the benefit of the parties, this clip was included in the bundle of new AMCU documents that were distributed two days ago. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MAHLANGU: Somebody is speaking in Fanagolo. If it could be replayed again, I've got it where it says – [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: We are having all this, we are having the spears because they are shooting at us. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MAHLANGU: I will request again for it to be played back. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED]

	Page 2304		Page 2306
1	[VIDEO IS SHOWN]	1	with whom there would be understanding.
2	MR MAHLANGU: There was just a small	2	[VIDEO IS SHOWN]
3	piece that was skipped, if it could be taken back again.	3	MR MAHLANGU: A wife with whom one will
4	[VIDEO IS REPLAYED]	4	understand and that is the reason we do not want Zokwana.
5	MR MAHLANGU: We don't want to see him	5	[VIDEO IS SHOWN]
6	here, together with his police.	6	MR MAHLANGU: We do not want Zokwana, we
7	[VIDEO IS SHOWN]	7	want the people that come from AMCU. We want the people
8	MR MAHLANGU: I'm sorry, Chair, if it	8	from AMCU to come back tomorrow and we talk to them. If
9	could be played back again? It's not very clear.	9	this last piece would again just be repeated?
10	[VIDEO IS REPLAYED]	10	[VIDEO IS REPLAYED]
11	MR MAHLANGU: It sounds as if the word is	11	MR MAHLANGU: Even if they could come
12	either "pusa" or "kuza". If it's "pusa" then it means he	12	together with the police. To there –
13	is drinking together with his police, that is why we don't	13	[VIDEO IS REPLAYED]
14	want him here.	14	MR MAHLANGU: Even if they would come
15	[VIDEO IS SHOWN]	15	back with the police or the soldiers we -
16	CHAIRPERSON: "Pusa" or "kuza," you said	16	[VIDEO IS REPLAYED]
17	if it's "pusa" it means he's drinking with his police.	17	MR MAHLANGU: Even if they can come with
18	MR MAHLANGU: Yes.	18	the police and the soldiers, we will talk to them and then
19	CHAIRPERSON: If it's "kuza" what does it	19	we will go back –
20	mean?	20	[VIDEO IS SHOWN]
21	MR MAHLANGU: If it's "kuza" it's that he	21	MR MAHLANGU: The way in which he spoke
22	is reprimanding them together with his police.	22	to us, we don't to see him, Zokwana should go away together
23	MR BRUINDERS SC: I see Mr Mathunjwa	23	with his police. Again this last piece, if it could be
24	shaking his head. Do you have a comment, Mr Mathunjwa?	24	played again.
25	MR MAHLANGU: Mr Mathunjwa says it's not	25	[VIDEO IS REPLAYED]
	Page 2305		Page 2307
1	clear, if they could play it back again.	1	MR MAHLANGU: This is not very clear. If
2	clear, if they could play it back again. MR MATHUNJWA: Maybe if I could be	2	MR MAHLANGU: This is not very clear. If that could be played back again, I'm sorry.
2 3	clear, if they could play it back again. MR MATHUNJWA: Maybe if I could be allowed, maybe I will be able to assist in this	2 3	MR MAHLANGU: This is not very clear. If that could be played back again, I'm sorry. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED]
2 3 4	clear, if they could play it back again. MR MATHUNJWA: Maybe if I could be allowed, maybe I will be able to assist in this interpretation.	2 3 4	MR MAHLANGU: This is not very clear. If that could be played back again, I'm sorry. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: Because – Zokwana must go
2 3 4 5	clear, if they could play it back again. MR MATHUNJWA: Maybe if I could be allowed, maybe I will be able to assist in this interpretation. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED]	2 3 4 5	MR MAHLANGU: This is not very clear. If that could be played back again, I'm sorry. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: Because – Zokwana must go away because he is only filling up his tummy, he's filling
2 3 4 5 6	clear, if they could play it back again. MR MATHUNJWA: Maybe if I could be allowed, maybe I will be able to assist in this interpretation. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: The sound here is very bad,	2 3 4 5 6	MR MAHLANGU: This is not very clear. If that could be played back again, I'm sorry. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: Because – Zokwana must go away because he is only filling up his tummy, he's filling up his stomach. We have been listening to what you have
2 3 4 5 6 7	clear, if they could play it back again. MR MATHUNJWA: Maybe if I could be allowed, maybe I will be able to assist in this interpretation. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: The sound here is very bad, it's not at all clear what he's saying. He says what I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR MAHLANGU: This is not very clear. If that could be played back again, I'm sorry. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: Because – Zokwana must go away because he is only filling up his tummy, he's filling up his stomach. We have been listening to what you have been saying. If he could come back tomorrow we will listen
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	clear, if they could play it back again. MR MATHUNJWA: Maybe if I could be allowed, maybe I will be able to assist in this interpretation. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: The sound here is very bad, it's not at all clear what he's saying. He says what I'm talking about – if it could be replayed again?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR MAHLANGU: This is not very clear. If that could be played back again, I'm sorry. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: Because – Zokwana must go away because he is only filling up his tummy, he's filling up his stomach. We have been listening to what you have been saying. If he could come back tomorrow we will listen to what you were saying. Come back tomorrow. Come back
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	clear, if they could play it back again. MR MATHUNJWA: Maybe if I could be allowed, maybe I will be able to assist in this interpretation. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: The sound here is very bad, it's not at all clear what he's saying. He says what I'm talking about – if it could be replayed again? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED]	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR MAHLANGU: This is not very clear. If that could be played back again, I'm sorry. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: Because – Zokwana must go away because he is only filling up his tummy, he's filling up his stomach. We have been listening to what you have been saying. If he could come back tomorrow we will listen to what you were saying. Come back tomorrow. Come back tomorrow as AMCU – and the last, the last piece again once
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	clear, if they could play it back again. MR MATHUNJWA: Maybe if I could be allowed, maybe I will be able to assist in this interpretation. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: The sound here is very bad, it's not at all clear what he's saying. He says what I'm talking about – if it could be replayed again? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: That is what I am talking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR MAHLANGU: This is not very clear. If that could be played back again, I'm sorry. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: Because – Zokwana must go away because he is only filling up his tummy, he's filling up his stomach. We have been listening to what you have been saying. If he could come back tomorrow we will listen to what you were saying. Come back tomorrow. Come back tomorrow as AMCU – and the last, the last piece again once more?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	clear, if they could play it back again. MR MATHUNJWA: Maybe if I could be allowed, maybe I will be able to assist in this interpretation. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: The sound here is very bad, it's not at all clear what he's saying. He says what I'm talking about – if it could be replayed again? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: That is what I am talking about, we don't want him here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR MAHLANGU: This is not very clear. If that could be played back again, I'm sorry. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: Because – Zokwana must go away because he is only filling up his tummy, he's filling up his stomach. We have been listening to what you have been saying. If he could come back tomorrow we will listen to what you were saying. Come back tomorrow. Come back tomorrow as AMCU – and the last, the last piece again once more? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED]
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	clear, if they could play it back again. MR MATHUNJWA: Maybe if I could be allowed, maybe I will be able to assist in this interpretation. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: The sound here is very bad, it's not at all clear what he's saying. He says what I'm talking about – if it could be replayed again? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: That is what I am talking about, we don't want him here. [VIDEO IS SHOWN]	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR MAHLANGU: This is not very clear. If that could be played back again, I'm sorry. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: Because – Zokwana must go away because he is only filling up his tummy, he's filling up his stomach. We have been listening to what you have been saying. If he could come back tomorrow we will listen to what you were saying. Come back tomorrow. Come back tomorrow as AMCU – and the last, the last piece again once more? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: This is not very clear, if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	clear, if they could play it back again. MR MATHUNJWA: Maybe if I could be allowed, maybe I will be able to assist in this interpretation. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: The sound here is very bad, it's not at all clear what he's saying. He says what I'm talking about – if it could be replayed again? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: That is what I am talking about, we don't want him here. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MAHLANGU: Talking about what I am	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR MAHLANGU: This is not very clear. If that could be played back again, I'm sorry. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: Because – Zokwana must go away because he is only filling up his tummy, he's filling up his stomach. We have been listening to what you have been saying. If he could come back tomorrow we will listen to what you were saying. Come back tomorrow. Come back tomorrow as AMCU – and the last, the last piece again once more? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: This is not very clear, if it could be played again?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	clear, if they could play it back again. MR MATHUNJWA: Maybe if I could be allowed, maybe I will be able to assist in this interpretation. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: The sound here is very bad, it's not at all clear what he's saying. He says what I'm talking about – if it could be replayed again? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: That is what I am talking about, we don't want him here. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MAHLANGU: Talking about what I am saying, they don't take into consideration. I want to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR MAHLANGU: This is not very clear. If that could be played back again, I'm sorry. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: Because – Zokwana must go away because he is only filling up his tummy, he's filling up his stomach. We have been listening to what you have been saying. If he could come back tomorrow we will listen to what you were saying. Come back tomorrow. Come back tomorrow as AMCU – and the last, the last piece again once more? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: This is not very clear, if it could be played again? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED]
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	clear, if they could play it back again. MR MATHUNJWA: Maybe if I could be allowed, maybe I will be able to assist in this interpretation. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: The sound here is very bad, it's not at all clear what he's saying. He says what I'm talking about – if it could be replayed again? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: That is what I am talking about, we don't want him here. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MAHLANGU: Talking about what I am saying, they don't take into consideration. I want to build my home.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR MAHLANGU: This is not very clear. If that could be played back again, I'm sorry. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: Because – Zokwana must go away because he is only filling up his tummy, he's filling up his stomach. We have been listening to what you have been saying. If he could come back tomorrow we will listen to what you were saying. Come back tomorrow. Come back tomorrow as AMCU – and the last, the last piece again once more? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: This is not very clear, if it could be played again?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	clear, if they could play it back again. MR MATHUNJWA: Maybe if I could be allowed, maybe I will be able to assist in this interpretation. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: The sound here is very bad, it's not at all clear what he's saying. He says what I'm talking about – if it could be replayed again? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: That is what I am talking about, we don't want him here. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MAHLANGU: Talking about what I am saying, they don't take into consideration. I want to build my home. [VIDEO IS SHOWN]	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR MAHLANGU: This is not very clear. If that could be played back again, I'm sorry. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: Because – Zokwana must go away because he is only filling up his tummy, he's filling up his stomach. We have been listening to what you have been saying. If he could come back tomorrow we will listen to what you were saying. Come back tomorrow. Come back tomorrow as AMCU – and the last, the last piece again once more? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: This is not very clear, if it could be played again? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: If you could reverse it once more?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	clear, if they could play it back again. MR MATHUNJWA: Maybe if I could be allowed, maybe I will be able to assist in this interpretation. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: The sound here is very bad, it's not at all clear what he's saying. He says what I'm talking about – if it could be replayed again? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: That is what I am talking about, we don't want him here. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MAHLANGU: Talking about what I am saying, they don't take into consideration. I want to build my home.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR MAHLANGU: This is not very clear. If that could be played back again, I'm sorry. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: Because – Zokwana must go away because he is only filling up his tummy, he's filling up his stomach. We have been listening to what you have been saying. If he could come back tomorrow we will listen to what you were saying. Come back tomorrow. Come back tomorrow as AMCU – and the last, the last piece again once more? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: This is not very clear, if it could be played again? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: If you could reverse it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	clear, if they could play it back again. MR MATHUNJWA: Maybe if I could be allowed, maybe I will be able to assist in this interpretation. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: The sound here is very bad, it's not at all clear what he's saying. He says what I'm talking about – if it could be replayed again? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: That is what I am talking about, we don't want him here. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MAHLANGU: Talking about what I am saying, they don't take into consideration. I want to build my home. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MAHLANGU: If it could be repeated	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR MAHLANGU: This is not very clear. If that could be played back again, I'm sorry. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: Because – Zokwana must go away because he is only filling up his tummy, he's filling up his stomach. We have been listening to what you have been saying. If he could come back tomorrow we will listen to what you were saying. Come back tomorrow. Come back tomorrow as AMCU – and the last, the last piece again once more? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: This is not very clear, if it could be played again? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: If you could reverse it once more? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] [VIDEO IS REPLAYED]
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	clear, if they could play it back again. MR MATHUNJWA: Maybe if I could be allowed, maybe I will be able to assist in this interpretation. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: The sound here is very bad, it's not at all clear what he's saying. He says what I'm talking about – if it could be replayed again? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: That is what I am talking about, we don't want him here. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MAHLANGU: Talking about what I am saying, they don't take into consideration. I want to build my home. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MAHLANGU: If it could be repeated once more.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR MAHLANGU: This is not very clear. If that could be played back again, I'm sorry. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: Because – Zokwana must go away because he is only filling up his tummy, he's filling up his stomach. We have been listening to what you have been saying. If he could come back tomorrow we will listen to what you were saying. Come back tomorrow. Come back tomorrow as AMCU – and the last, the last piece again once more? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: This is not very clear, if it could be played again? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: If you could reverse it once more? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: Even if you can come back
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	clear, if they could play it back again. MR MATHUNJWA: Maybe if I could be allowed, maybe I will be able to assist in this interpretation. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: The sound here is very bad, it's not at all clear what he's saying. He says what I'm talking about – if it could be replayed again? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: That is what I am talking about, we don't want him here. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MAHLANGU: Talking about what I am saying, they don't take into consideration. I want to build my home. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MAHLANGU: If it could be repeated once more. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED]	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR MAHLANGU: This is not very clear. If that could be played back again, I'm sorry. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: Because – Zokwana must go away because he is only filling up his tummy, he's filling up his stomach. We have been listening to what you have been saying. If he could come back tomorrow we will listen to what you were saying. Come back tomorrow. Come back tomorrow as AMCU – and the last, the last piece again once more? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: This is not very clear, if it could be played again? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: If you could reverse it once more? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: Even if you can come back tomorrow together with the police, we are not fighting. We
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	clear, if they could play it back again. MR MATHUNJWA: Maybe if I could be allowed, maybe I will be able to assist in this interpretation. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: The sound here is very bad, it's not at all clear what he's saying. He says what I'm talking about – if it could be replayed again? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: That is what I am talking about, we don't want him here. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MAHLANGU: Talking about what I am saying, they don't take into consideration. I want to build my home. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MAHLANGU: If it could be repeated once more. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: Here he's saying, if I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR MAHLANGU: This is not very clear. If that could be played back again, I'm sorry. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: Because – Zokwana must go away because he is only filling up his tummy, he's filling up his stomach. We have been listening to what you have been saying. If he could come back tomorrow we will listen to what you were saying. Come back tomorrow. Come back tomorrow as AMCU – and the last, the last piece again once more? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: This is not very clear, if it could be played again? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: If you could reverse it once more? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: Even if you can come back tomorrow together with the police, we are not fighting. We are not fighting if they are not fighting us. We are not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	clear, if they could play it back again. MR MATHUNJWA: Maybe if I could be allowed, maybe I will be able to assist in this interpretation. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: The sound here is very bad, it's not at all clear what he's saying. He says what I'm talking about – if it could be replayed again? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: That is what I am talking about, we don't want him here. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MAHLANGU: Talking about what I am saying, they don't take into consideration. I want to build my home. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MAHLANGU: If it could be repeated once more. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: Here he's saying, if I build a house and there is misunderstanding between me and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR MAHLANGU: This is not very clear. If that could be played back again, I'm sorry. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: Because – Zokwana must go away because he is only filling up his tummy, he's filling up his stomach. We have been listening to what you have been saying. If he could come back tomorrow we will listen to what you were saying. Come back tomorrow. Come back tomorrow as AMCU – and the last, the last piece again once more? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: This is not very clear, if it could be played again? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: If you could reverse it once more? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: If you can come back tomorrow together with the police, we are not fighting. We are not fighting if they are not fighting us. We are not fighting. We do not want this Zokwana from now on. We do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	clear, if they could play it back again. MR MATHUNJWA: Maybe if I could be allowed, maybe I will be able to assist in this interpretation. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: The sound here is very bad, it's not at all clear what he's saying. He says what I'm talking about – if it could be replayed again? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: That is what I am talking about, we don't want him here. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MAHLANGU: Talking about what I am saying, they don't take into consideration. I want to build my home. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MAHLANGU: If it could be repeated once more. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: Here he's saying, if I build a house and there is misunderstanding between me and my wife, I leave my wife and I go out and I get another	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR MAHLANGU: This is not very clear. If that could be played back again, I'm sorry. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: Because – Zokwana must go away because he is only filling up his tummy, he's filling up his stomach. We have been listening to what you have been saying. If he could come back tomorrow we will listen to what you were saying. Come back tomorrow. Come back tomorrow as AMCU – and the last, the last piece again once more? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: This is not very clear, if it could be played again? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: If you could reverse it once more? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: Even if you can come back tomorrow together with the police, we are not fighting. We are not fighting if they are not fighting us. We are not fighting. We do not want this Zokwana from now on. We do not want Zokwana from now on. Somebody is starting by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	clear, if they could play it back again. MR MATHUNJWA: Maybe if I could be allowed, maybe I will be able to assist in this interpretation. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: The sound here is very bad, it's not at all clear what he's saying. He says what I'm talking about – if it could be replayed again? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: That is what I am talking about, we don't want him here. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MAHLANGU: Talking about what I am saying, they don't take into consideration. I want to build my home. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MAHLANGU: If it could be repeated once more. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: If it could be repeated once more. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: Here he's saying, if I build a house and there is misunderstanding between me and my wife, I leave my wife and I go out and I get another wife.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR MAHLANGU: This is not very clear. If that could be played back again, I'm sorry. [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: Because – Zokwana must go away because he is only filling up his tummy, he's filling up his stomach. We have been listening to what you have been saying. If he could come back tomorrow we will listen to what you were saying. Come back tomorrow. Come back tomorrow as AMCU – and the last, the last piece again once more? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: This is not very clear, if it could be played again? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: If you could reverse it once more? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: Even if you can come back tomorrow together with the police, we are not fighting. We are not fighting if they are not fighting us. We are not fighting. We do not want this Zokwana from now on. We do not want Zokwana from now on. Somebody is starting by saying, "Power." Repeated again and the crowd screams from

	Page 2308		Page 2310
1	once more?	1	CHAIRPERSON: Certainly. Have we sworn
2	[VIDEO IS REPLAYED]	2	this Maputo Shangaan interpreter in?
3	MR MAHLANGU: We hear that it is AMCU	3	MR MAHLANGU: Yes.
4	that is - we that it is AMCU, it's you that are coming with	4	CHAIRPERSON: Yes, alright, so he can
5	help, we hear it's you, the people that are locked up	5	take your place and interpret the – is this clip going to
6	inside there. Please come back to us tomorrow at nine.	6	be in Shangaan?
7	Come and talk to us as you are talking to us now. The	7	MR MAHLANGU: It's in – it's Maputo
8	people from the NUM have – just repeat again?	8	Shangaan, yes.
9	[VIDEO IS REPLAYED]	9	CHAIRPERSON: Maputo Shangaan, thank you.
10	MR MAHLANGU: Please proceed a bit, ja.	10	MR MAHLANGU: Maybe it could be played in
11	The word "babu", it's not a complete word. It's said the	11	the meantime, from the beginning –
12	people from the UDM and then something. I'm getting – NUM,	12	CHAIRPERSON: Is the Maputo Shangaan
13	the people from NUM, not UDM.	13	interpreter ready to hear it?
14	[VIDEO IS SHOWN]	14	MR MAHLANGU: He's on his way.
15	MR MAHLANGU: It ended up again at the	15	CHAIRPERSON: Well, we'd better wait for
16	same point, where it says the people from the NUM, "babu" -	16	him to come before it's played because otherwise he'll have
17	that word is not complete. Does it end there?	17	to interpret something he hasn't heard which might be
18	[10:36] MR BRUINDERS SC: I think we move on to	18	difficult, whatever language it's in. While we're waiting,
19	the next speaker now who responds, I think that's the next	19	can I ask you this? Is this the last clip that you're
20	clip.	20	going to show because if there's another clip which
21	MR MAHLANGU: I just want to draw the	21	requires interpretation from isiXhosa or Fanagolo then we
22	Chairman's attention to the fact that the last, very last	22	can proceed with that now, just while the Maputo Shangaan
23	sentence was a word that is incomplete. It says, the	23	interpreter is being fetched. I take it Maputo Shangaan is
24	people from the NUM "babula" and it's not a complete word.	24	a Tsonga dialect spoken on the Mozambique side or rather –
25	It's not a complete word. Yes, he says the people from NUM	25	on the Mozambique side of the border as opposed to the
	Page 2309		Page 2311
1	they have "babu" - that word "babula", "babula" cannot be	1	dialect spoken in Mpumalanga, would that be correct, and
2	inferred to have any meaning. It could be –	2	possibly Limpopo?
3	MS PILLAY: Mr Chairperson, if I	3	MR MAHLANGU: It is so.
4	understand, Mr Dos Reis says that the clip ends at that	4 5	CHAIRPERSON: Thank you.
5	point.	5	MR BRUINDERS SC: Chair, you will have
6	CHAIRPERSON: That was clear to us. It	6	noticed that, unlike my colleagues, I refrain from a
7	ended in the middle of a word.	7 8	linguistic role here. I know nothing about any of these
8	MR MAHLANGU: It ended in the middle of a word, Mr Chairperson, I'm a bit afraid to give an exact	8 9	languages including English, I might add. CHAIRPERSON: We'll swear in an
9 10	word, wir Chairperson, i'm a bit analu to give an exact	7	
	meaning. I could infer what it was but it's not complete	10	
11	meaning. I could infer what it was but it's not complete.	10 11	interpreter to interpreter your questions too then.
11 12	meaning. I could infer what it was but it's not complete. CHAIRPERSON: Can we move on to the next	11	interpreter to interpreter your questions too then. MR BRUINDERS SC: But there are other
12	CHAIRPERSON: Can we move on to the next	11 12	interpreter to interpreter your questions too then. MR BRUINDERS SC: But there are other clips, yes, so we can play them.
12 13	- CHAIRPERSON: Can we move on to the next MR BRUINDERS SC: The next clip, yes.	11 12 13	interpreter to interpreter your questions too then. MR BRUINDERS SC: But there are other clips, yes, so we can play them. CHAIRPERSON: The interpreter I think has
12 13 14	- CHAIRPERSON: Can we move on to the next - MR BRUINDERS SC: The next clip, yes. CHAIRPERSON: Is that clip ready to be	11 12 13 14	interpreter to interpreter your questions too then. MR BRUINDERS SC: But there are other clips, yes, so we can play them. CHAIRPERSON: The interpreter I think has now arrived. I don't know whether he came from Maputo but
12 13 14 15	CHAIRPERSON: Can we move on to the next MR BRUINDERS SC: The next clip, yes. CHAIRPERSON: Is that clip ready to be played to us?	11 12 13 14 15	interpreter to interpreter your questions too then. MR BRUINDERS SC: But there are other clips, yes, so we can play them. CHAIRPERSON: The interpreter I think has now arrived. I don't know whether he came from Maputo but anyway, he's arrived.
12 13 14 15 16	CHAIRPERSON: Can we move on to the next - MR BRUINDERS SC: The next clip, yes. CHAIRPERSON: Is that clip ready to be played to us? MR BRUINDERS SC: Yes.	 11 12 13 14 15 16 	interpreter to interpreter your questions too then. MR BRUINDERS SC: But there are other clips, yes, so we can play them. CHAIRPERSON: The interpreter I think has now arrived. I don't know whether he came from Maputo but anyway, he's arrived. [VIDEO IS SHOWN]
12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIRPERSON: Can we move on to the next - MR BRUINDERS SC: The next clip, yes. CHAIRPERSON: Is that clip ready to be played to us? MR BRUINDERS SC: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Do we have to have another	11 12 13 14 15	interpreter to interpreter your questions too then. MR BRUINDERS SC: But there are other clips, yes, so we can play them. CHAIRPERSON: The interpreter I think has now arrived. I don't know whether he came from Maputo but anyway, he's arrived. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MAVHUNDA: All the workers plus the
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIRPERSON: Can we move on to the next - MR BRUINDERS SC: The next clip, yes. CHAIRPERSON: Is that clip ready to be played to us? MR BRUINDERS SC: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Do we have to have another exhibit indication?	 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 	interpreter to interpreter your questions too then. MR BRUINDERS SC: But there are other clips, yes, so we can play them. CHAIRPERSON: The interpreter I think has now arrived. I don't know whether he came from Maputo but anyway, he's arrived. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MAVHUNDA: All the workers plus the people of the AMCU, we workers at the mine, while always in
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CHAIRPERSON: Can we move on to the next - MR BRUINDERS SC: The next clip, yes. CHAIRPERSON: Is that clip ready to be played to us? MR BRUINDERS SC: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Do we have to have another exhibit indication? MS PILLAY: Chair, this clip would be	 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 	interpreter to interpreter your questions too then. MR BRUINDERS SC: But there are other clips, yes, so we can play them. CHAIRPERSON: The interpreter I think has now arrived. I don't know whether he came from Maputo but anyway, he's arrived. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MAVHUNDA: All the workers plus the people of the AMCU, we workers at the mine, while always in trouble, representatives of all – go, just play it again,
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CHAIRPERSON: Can we move on to the next MR BRUINDERS SC: The next clip, yes. CHAIRPERSON: Is that clip ready to be played to us? MR BRUINDERS SC: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Do we have to have another exhibit indication? MS PILLAY: Chair, this clip would be OO7.	 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 	interpreter to interpreter your questions too then. MR BRUINDERS SC: But there are other clips, yes, so we can play them. CHAIRPERSON: The interpreter I think has now arrived. I don't know whether he came from Maputo but anyway, he's arrived. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MAVHUNDA: All the workers plus the people of the AMCU, we workers at the mine, while always in trouble, representatives of all – go, just play it again, the last portion?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIRPERSON: Can we move on to the next - MR BRUINDERS SC: The next clip, yes. CHAIRPERSON: Is that clip ready to be played to us? MR BRUINDERS SC: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Do we have to have another exhibit indication? MS PILLAY: Chair, this clip would be OO7. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you.	 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 	interpreter to interpreter your questions too then. MR BRUINDERS SC: But there are other clips, yes, so we can play them. CHAIRPERSON: The interpreter I think has now arrived. I don't know whether he came from Maputo but anyway, he's arrived. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MAVHUNDA: All the workers plus the people of the AMCU, we workers at the mine, while always in trouble, representatives of all – go, just play it again, the last portion? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED]
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CHAIRPERSON: Can we move on to the next - MR BRUINDERS SC: The next clip, yes. CHAIRPERSON: Is that clip ready to be played to us? MR BRUINDERS SC: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Do we have to have another exhibit indication? MS PILLAY: Chair, this clip would be OO7. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. [VIDEO IS SHOWN]	 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 	interpreter to interpreter your questions too then. MR BRUINDERS SC: But there are other clips, yes, so we can play them. CHAIRPERSON: The interpreter I think has now arrived. I don't know whether he came from Maputo but anyway, he's arrived. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MAVHUNDA: All the workers plus the people of the AMCU, we workers at the mine, while always in trouble, representatives of all – go, just play it again, the last portion? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED]
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIRPERSON: Can we move on to the next - MR BRUINDERS SC: The next clip, yes. CHAIRPERSON: Is that clip ready to be played to us? MR BRUINDERS SC: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Do we have to have another exhibit indication? MS PILLAY: Chair, this clip would be OO7. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MAHLANGU: Mr Chairperson, may I ask	 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 	interpreter to interpreter your questions too then. MR BRUINDERS SC: But there are other clips, yes, so we can play them. CHAIRPERSON: The interpreter I think has now arrived. I don't know whether he came from Maputo but anyway, he's arrived. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MAVHUNDA: All the workers plus the people of the AMCU, we workers at the mine, while always in trouble, representatives of all – go, just play it again, the last portion? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAVHUNDA: We say that the
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	CHAIRPERSON: Can we move on to the next - MR BRUINDERS SC: The next clip, yes. CHAIRPERSON: Is that clip ready to be played to us? MR BRUINDERS SC: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Do we have to have another exhibit indication? MS PILLAY: Chair, this clip would be OO7. CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. [VIDEO IS SHOWN]	 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 	interpreter to interpreter your questions too then. MR BRUINDERS SC: But there are other clips, yes, so we can play them. CHAIRPERSON: The interpreter I think has now arrived. I don't know whether he came from Maputo but anyway, he's arrived. [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MAVHUNDA: All the workers plus the people of the AMCU, we workers at the mine, while always in trouble, representatives of all – go, just play it again, the last portion? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAVHUNDA: We say that the representatives who are here, we will not agree with

	Page 2312		Page 2314
1	the time, don't come at a later stage.	1	MR MAVHUNDA: We would like to see you
2	[VIDEO IS SHOWN]	2	outside so that everybody could see you, not remain into
3	MR MAVHUNDA: Repeat it.	3	the vehicle or the car. I'm just asking you that it will
4	[VIDEO IS REPLAYED]	4	be better that you come the following morning so that we
5	MR MAVHUNDA: You cannot come and address	5	could see you in person. He says thank you, that is
6	us without seeing you. Repeat it please?	6	"siyabonga nakensa" in Shangaan.
7	[VIDEO IS REPLAYED]	7	MR MAHLANGU: If the very last piece
8	MR MAVHUNDA: 140?	8	could be played that was in Xhosa again?
9	[VIDEO IS REPLAYED]	9	[VIDEO IS SHOWN]
10	MR MAVHUNDA: He's speaking 140, which I	10	MR MAHLANGU: We will now hand over to
11	cannot understand what does it mean.	11	the comrade so that we get back the report that we had
12	CHAIRPERSON: There seem to be some	12	brought to you. We will come back about the request that
13	people in the auditorium who understand it because they	13	you have given to us. Somebody says, "Power" and then he
14	think it's funny and are laughing but I don't know that we	14	says viva to the workers, viva. Again a repetition of viva
15	need delay any further in trying to decipher what that is.	15	to the workers, viva. Be strong, be strong, viva to the
16	Perhaps you can just interpret the next section and	16	workers, viva. The workers, I am going to start by – we
17	possibly after the adjournment we could come back to it.	17	want to work with AMCU because as we are seated at this
18	So I think carry on with the recording and we'll have a gap	18	place here, it's about we want money. I'm sorry, if the
19	that you can't interpret and perhaps after tea when you've	19	last piece could again be repeated?
20	consulted the experts in the audience, you can tell us.	20	[VIDEO IS REPLAYED]
21	[VIDEO IS SHOWN]	21	MR MAHLANGU: The reason we are seated
22	MR MAVHUNDA: What he's saying, that	22	here is because we want money, and then something is being
23	don't take a photo of mine. A photo, don't take a photo –	23	said that doesn't sound very clear. There's a lot of
24	yes, of me.	24	screaming here that's making it not clear what he is
25	[VIDEO IS SHOWN]	25	saying. The speaker is using, he's just screaming, there's
	Page 2313		Page 2315
1	MR MAVHUNDA: The words said, it is your	1	a sound behind it that makes the voice very unclear.
2	president but he said don't take a photo of me.	2	[10:46
3	[VIDEO IS SHOWN]	3	[VIDEO IS SHOWN]
4	CHAIRPERSON: I thought I heard the		
	CHAIRFERSON. I thought theatu the	4	MR MAHLANGU: I'm sorry, Mr Chairperson,
5	English word "recognise" but I may I have misheard.	4 5	
5 6	5		MR MAHLANGU: I'm sorry, Mr Chairperson, it's really not clear what he's saying here. He says we are here because of money and then he says the whole thing
	English word "recognise" but I may I have misheard.	5	MR MAHLANGU: I'm sorry, Mr Chairperson, it's really not clear what he's saying here. He says we are here because of money and then he says the whole thing is about ripe, we want to say one thing only and that is –
6	English word "recognise" but I may I have misheard. MR MAVHUNDA: I don't, I didn't – MR MAHLANGU: It could be replayed. MR MAVHUNDA: Replay it, please?	5 6	MR MAHLANGU: I'm sorry, Mr Chairperson, it's really not clear what he's saying here. He says we are here because of money and then he says the whole thing is about ripe, we want to say one thing only and that is – [VIDEO IS SHOWN]
6 7 8 9	English word "recognise" but I may I have misheard. MR MAVHUNDA: I don't, I didn't – MR MAHLANGU: It could be replayed. MR MAVHUNDA: Replay it, please? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED]	5 6 7	MR MAHLANGU: I'm sorry, Mr Chairperson, it's really not clear what he's saying here. He says we are here because of money and then he says the whole thing is about ripe, we want to say one thing only and that is – [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MAHLANGU: He says, we want to say one
6 7 8 9 10	English word "recognise" but I may I have misheard.MR MAVHUNDA:I don't, I didn't –MR MAHLANGU:It could be replayed.MR MAVHUNDA:Replay it, please?[VIDEO IS REPLAYED]MR MAHLANGU:MR MAHLANGU:What he's saying here is	5 6 7 8 9 10	MR MAHLANGU: I'm sorry, Mr Chairperson, it's really not clear what he's saying here. He says we are here because of money and then he says the whole thing is about ripe, we want to say one thing only and that is – [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MAHLANGU: He says, we want to say one thing, that we want money. The whole thing is just ripe.
6 7 8 9 10 11	English word "recognise" but I may I have misheard. MR MAVHUNDA: I don't, I didn't – MR MAHLANGU: It could be replayed. MR MAVHUNDA: Replay it, please? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: What he's saying here is that if you are the member of the NUM, we wouldn't listen	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR MAHLANGU: I'm sorry, Mr Chairperson, it's really not clear what he's saying here. He says we are here because of money and then he says the whole thing is about ripe, we want to say one thing only and that is – [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MAHLANGU: He says, we want to say one thing, that we want money. The whole thing is just ripe. What they are here for is ripe. It's ripe, yes, the only
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	English word "recognise" but I may I have misheard. MR MAVHUNDA: I don't, I didn't – MR MAHLANGU: It could be replayed. MR MAVHUNDA: Replay it, please? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: What he's saying here is that if you are the member of the NUM, we wouldn't listen to you because it's long that we have been dealing with	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR MAHLANGU: I'm sorry, Mr Chairperson, it's really not clear what he's saying here. He says we are here because of money and then he says the whole thing is about ripe, we want to say one thing only and that is – [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MAHLANGU: He says, we want to say one thing, that we want money. The whole thing is just ripe. What they are here for is ripe. It's ripe, yes, the only thing we want to say is that we want money.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	English word "recognise" but I may I have misheard. MR MAVHUNDA: I don't, I didn't – MR MAHLANGU: It could be replayed. MR MAVHUNDA: Replay it, please? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: What he's saying here is that if you are the member of the NUM, we wouldn't listen to you because it's long that we have been dealing with you. If it's you, that is the NUM members, who are	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR MAHLANGU: I'm sorry, Mr Chairperson, it's really not clear what he's saying here. He says we are here because of money and then he says the whole thing is about ripe, we want to say one thing only and that is – [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MAHLANGU: He says, we want to say one thing, that we want money. The whole thing is just ripe. What they are here for is ripe. It's ripe, yes, the only thing we want to say is that we want money. CHAIRPERSON: Is that the end of the
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	English word "recognise" but I may I have misheard. MR MAVHUNDA: I don't, I didn't – MR MAHLANGU: It could be replayed. MR MAVHUNDA: Replay it, please? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: What he's saying here is that if you are the member of the NUM, we wouldn't listen to you because it's long that we have been dealing with you. If it's you, that is the NUM members, who are speaking to us, we are not seeing you. We would like to	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR MAHLANGU: I'm sorry, Mr Chairperson, it's really not clear what he's saying here. He says we are here because of money and then he says the whole thing is about ripe, we want to say one thing only and that is – [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MAHLANGU: He says, we want to say one thing, that we want money. The whole thing is just ripe. What they are here for is ripe. It's ripe, yes, the only thing we want to say is that we want money. CHAIRPERSON: Is that the end of the clip?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	English word "recognise" but I may I have misheard. MR MAVHUNDA: I don't, I didn't – MR MAHLANGU: It could be replayed. MR MAVHUNDA: Replay it, please? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: What he's saying here is that if you are the member of the NUM, we wouldn't listen to you because it's long that we have been dealing with you. If it's you, that is the NUM members, who are speaking to us, we are not seeing you. We would like to see you the following day, that is about 9 o'clock. We can	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR MAHLANGU: I'm sorry, Mr Chairperson, it's really not clear what he's saying here. He says we are here because of money and then he says the whole thing is about ripe, we want to say one thing only and that is – [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MAHLANGU: He says, we want to say one thing, that we want money. The whole thing is just ripe. What they are here for is ripe. It's ripe, yes, the only thing we want to say is that we want money. CHAIRPERSON: Is that the end of the clip? MR BRUINDERS SC: That is the end of that
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	English word "recognise" but I may I have misheard. MR MAVHUNDA: I don't, I didn't – MR MAHLANGU: It could be replayed. MR MAVHUNDA: Replay it, please? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: What he's saying here is that if you are the member of the NUM, we wouldn't listen to you because it's long that we have been dealing with you. If it's you, that is the NUM members, who are speaking to us, we are not seeing you. We would like to see you the following day, that is about 9 o'clock. We can – it is late, it's in the evening, we cannot see you, it	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR MAHLANGU: I'm sorry, Mr Chairperson, it's really not clear what he's saying here. He says we are here because of money and then he says the whole thing is about ripe, we want to say one thing only and that is – [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MAHLANGU: He says, we want to say one thing, that we want money. The whole thing is just ripe. What they are here for is ripe. It's ripe, yes, the only thing we want to say is that we want money. CHAIRPERSON: Is that the end of the clip? MR BRUINDERS SC: That is the end of that clip. There's another one –
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	English word "recognise" but I may I have misheard. MR MAVHUNDA: I don't, I didn't – MR MAHLANGU: It could be replayed. MR MAVHUNDA: Replay it, please? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: What he's saying here is that if you are the member of the NUM, we wouldn't listen to you because it's long that we have been dealing with you. If it's you, that is the NUM members, who are speaking to us, we are not seeing you. We would like to see you the following day, that is about 9 o'clock. We can – it is late, it's in the evening, we cannot see you, it will be better that you should come back tomorrow so that	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR MAHLANGU: I'm sorry, Mr Chairperson, it's really not clear what he's saying here. He says we are here because of money and then he says the whole thing is about ripe, we want to say one thing only and that is – [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MAHLANGU: He says, we want to say one thing, that we want money. The whole thing is just ripe. What they are here for is ripe. It's ripe, yes, the only thing we want to say is that we want money. CHAIRPERSON: Is that the end of the clip? MR BRUINDERS SC: That is the end of that clip. There's another one – CHAIRPERSON: It seems an appropriate
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	English word "recognise" but I may I have misheard. MR MAVHUNDA: I don't, I didn't – MR MAHLANGU: It could be replayed. MR MAVHUNDA: Replay it, please? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: What he's saying here is that if you are the member of the NUM, we wouldn't listen to you because it's long that we have been dealing with you. If it's you, that is the NUM members, who are speaking to us, we are not seeing you. We would like to see you the following day, that is about 9 o'clock. We can – it is late, it's in the evening, we cannot see you, it will be better that you should come back tomorrow so that we could see you at about 9 o'clock in the morning the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR MAHLANGU: I'm sorry, Mr Chairperson, it's really not clear what he's saying here. He says we are here because of money and then he says the whole thing is about ripe, we want to say one thing only and that is – [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MAHLANGU: He says, we want to say one thing, that we want money. The whole thing is just ripe. What they are here for is ripe. It's ripe, yes, the only thing we want to say is that we want money. CHAIRPERSON: Is that the end of the clip? MR BRUINDERS SC: That is the end of that clip. There's another one – CHAIRPERSON: It seems an appropriate stage to take the tea adjournment. The Commission will
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	English word "recognise" but I may I have misheard. MR MAVHUNDA: I don't, I didn't – MR MAHLANGU: It could be replayed. MR MAVHUNDA: Replay it, please? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: What he's saying here is that if you are the member of the NUM, we wouldn't listen to you because it's long that we have been dealing with you. If it's you, that is the NUM members, who are speaking to us, we are not seeing you. We would like to see you the following day, that is about 9 o'clock. We can – it is late, it's in the evening, we cannot see you, it will be better that you should come back tomorrow so that we could see you at about 9 o'clock in the morning the following day. We would like to see you face to face while	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR MAHLANGU: I'm sorry, Mr Chairperson, it's really not clear what he's saying here. He says we are here because of money and then he says the whole thing is about ripe, we want to say one thing only and that is – [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MAHLANGU: He says, we want to say one thing, that we want money. The whole thing is just ripe. What they are here for is ripe. It's ripe, yes, the only thing we want to say is that we want money. CHAIRPERSON: Is that the end of the clip? MR BRUINDERS SC: That is the end of that clip. There's another one – CHAIRPERSON: It seems an appropriate stage to take the tea adjournment. The Commission will adjourn for the tea adjournment.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	English word "recognise" but I may I have misheard. MR MAVHUNDA: I don't, I didn't – MR MAHLANGU: It could be replayed. MR MAVHUNDA: Replay it, please? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: What he's saying here is that if you are the member of the NUM, we wouldn't listen to you because it's long that we have been dealing with you. If it's you, that is the NUM members, who are speaking to us, we are not seeing you. We would like to see you the following day, that is about 9 o'clock. We can – it is late, it's in the evening, we cannot see you, it will be better that you should come back tomorrow so that we could see you at about 9 o'clock in the morning the following day. We would like to see you face to face while you are busy addressing us. You shouldn't come and address	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR MAHLANGU: I'm sorry, Mr Chairperson, it's really not clear what he's saying here. He says we are here because of money and then he says the whole thing is about ripe, we want to say one thing only and that is – [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MAHLANGU: He says, we want to say one thing, that we want money. The whole thing is just ripe. What they are here for is ripe. It's ripe, yes, the only thing we want to say is that we want money. CHAIRPERSON: Is that the end of the clip? MR BRUINDERS SC: That is the end of that clip. There's another one – CHAIRPERSON: It seems an appropriate stage to take the tea adjournment. The Commission will adjourn for the tea adjournment.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	English word "recognise" but I may I have misheard. MR MAVHUNDA: I don't, I didn't – MR MAHLANGU: It could be replayed. MR MAVHUNDA: Replay it, please? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: What he's saying here is that if you are the member of the NUM, we wouldn't listen to you because it's long that we have been dealing with you. If it's you, that is the NUM members, who are speaking to us, we are not seeing you. We would like to see you the following day, that is about 9 o'clock. We can – it is late, it's in the evening, we cannot see you, it will be better that you should come back tomorrow so that we could see you at about 9 o'clock in the morning the following day. We would like to see you face to face while you are busy addressing us. You shouldn't come and address us being into the vehicle that we could not see you. We	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR MAHLANGU: I'm sorry, Mr Chairperson, it's really not clear what he's saying here. He says we are here because of money and then he says the whole thing is about ripe, we want to say one thing only and that is – [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MAHLANGU: He says, we want to say one thing, that we want money. The whole thing is just ripe. What they are here for is ripe. It's ripe, yes, the only thing we want to say is that we want money. CHAIRPERSON: Is that the end of the clip? MR BRUINDERS SC: That is the end of that clip. There's another one – CHAIRPERSON: It seems an appropriate stage to take the tea adjournment. The Commission will adjourn for the tea adjournment. [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES] [11:22] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	English word "recognise" but I may I have misheard. MR MAVHUNDA: I don't, I didn't – MR MAHLANGU: It could be replayed. MR MAVHUNDA: Replay it, please? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: What he's saying here is that if you are the member of the NUM, we wouldn't listen to you because it's long that we have been dealing with you. If it's you, that is the NUM members, who are speaking to us, we are not seeing you. We would like to see you the following day, that is about 9 o'clock. We can – it is late, it's in the evening, we cannot see you, it will be better that you should come back tomorrow so that we could see you at about 9 o'clock in the morning the following day. We would like to see you face to face while you are busy addressing us. You shouldn't come and address us being into the vehicle that we could not see you. We would love to see you face to face while addressing us.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR MAHLANGU: I'm sorry, Mr Chairperson, it's really not clear what he's saying here. He says we are here because of money and then he says the whole thing is about ripe, we want to say one thing only and that is – [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MAHLANGU: He says, we want to say one thing, that we want money. The whole thing is just ripe. What they are here for is ripe. It's ripe, yes, the only thing we want to say is that we want money. CHAIRPERSON: Is that the end of the clip? MR BRUINDERS SC: That is the end of that clip. There's another one – CHAIRPERSON: It seems an appropriate stage to take the tea adjournment. The Commission will adjourn for the tea adjournment. [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES] [11:22] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. Yes, Mr Bruinders? Oh sorry, Mr Mathunjwa, it's my duty to
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	English word "recognise" but I may I have misheard. MR MAVHUNDA: I don't, I didn't – MR MAHLANGU: It could be replayed. MR MAVHUNDA: Replay it, please? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: What he's saying here is that if you are the member of the NUM, we wouldn't listen to you because it's long that we have been dealing with you. If it's you, that is the NUM members, who are speaking to us, we are not seeing you. We would like to see you the following day, that is about 9 o'clock. We can – it is late, it's in the evening, we cannot see you, it will be better that you should come back tomorrow so that we could see you at about 9 o'clock in the morning the following day. We would like to see you face to face while you are busy addressing us. You shouldn't come and address us being into the vehicle that we could not see you. We would love to see you face to face while addressing us. It's too fast, would you play it again please, slowly, that	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR MAHLANGU: I'm sorry, Mr Chairperson, it's really not clear what he's saying here. He says we are here because of money and then he says the whole thing is about ripe, we want to say one thing only and that is – [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MAHLANGU: He says, we want to say one thing, that we want money. The whole thing is just ripe. What they are here for is ripe. It's ripe, yes, the only thing we want to say is that we want money. CHAIRPERSON: Is that the end of the clip? MR BRUINDERS SC: That is the end of that clip. There's another one – CHAIRPERSON: It seems an appropriate stage to take the tea adjournment. The Commission will adjourn for the tea adjournment. The Commission will adjourn for the tea adjournment. [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES] [11:22] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. Yes, Mr Bruinders? Oh sorry, Mr Mathunjwa, it's my duty to remind you that you're still under oath. Mr Bruinders?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	English word "recognise" but I may I have misheard. MR MAVHUNDA: I don't, I didn't – MR MAHLANGU: It could be replayed. MR MAVHUNDA: Replay it, please? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: What he's saying here is that if you are the member of the NUM, we wouldn't listen to you because it's long that we have been dealing with you. If it's you, that is the NUM members, who are speaking to us, we are not seeing you. We would like to see you the following day, that is about 9 o'clock. We can – it is late, it's in the evening, we cannot see you, it will be better that you should come back tomorrow so that we could see you at about 9 o'clock in the morning the following day. We would like to see you face to face while you are busy addressing us. You shouldn't come and address us being into the vehicle that we could not see you. We would love to see you face to face while addressing us. It's too fast, would you play it again please, slowly, that I could understand?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR MAHLANGU: I'm sorry, Mr Chairperson, it's really not clear what he's saying here. He says we are here because of money and then he says the whole thing is about ripe, we want to say one thing only and that is – [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MAHLANGU: He says, we want to say one thing, that we want money. The whole thing is just ripe. What they are here for is ripe. It's ripe, yes, the only thing we want to say is that we want money. CHAIRPERSON: Is that the end of the clip? MR BRUINDERS SC: That is the end of that clip. There's another one – CHAIRPERSON: It seems an appropriate stage to take the tea adjournment. The Commission will adjourn for the tea adjournment. The Commission will adjourn for the tea adjournment. [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES] [11:22] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. Yes, Mr Bruinders? Oh sorry, Mr Mathunjwa, it's my duty to remind you that you're still under oath. Mr Bruinders? EXAMINATION BY MR BRUINDERS SC (CONTD):
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	English word "recognise" but I may I have misheard. MR MAVHUNDA: I don't, I didn't – MR MAHLANGU: It could be replayed. MR MAVHUNDA: Replay it, please? [VIDEO IS REPLAYED] MR MAHLANGU: What he's saying here is that if you are the member of the NUM, we wouldn't listen to you because it's long that we have been dealing with you. If it's you, that is the NUM members, who are speaking to us, we are not seeing you. We would like to see you the following day, that is about 9 o'clock. We can – it is late, it's in the evening, we cannot see you, it will be better that you should come back tomorrow so that we could see you at about 9 o'clock in the morning the following day. We would like to see you face to face while you are busy addressing us. You shouldn't come and address us being into the vehicle that we could not see you. We would love to see you face to face while addressing us. It's too fast, would you play it again please, slowly, that	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR MAHLANGU: I'm sorry, Mr Chairperson, it's really not clear what he's saying here. He says we are here because of money and then he says the whole thing is about ripe, we want to say one thing only and that is – [VIDEO IS SHOWN] MR MAHLANGU: He says, we want to say one thing, that we want money. The whole thing is just ripe. What they are here for is ripe. It's ripe, yes, the only thing we want to say is that we want money. CHAIRPERSON: Is that the end of the clip? MR BRUINDERS SC: That is the end of that clip. There's another one – CHAIRPERSON: It seems an appropriate stage to take the tea adjournment. The Commission will adjourn for the tea adjournment. The Commission will adjourn for the tea adjournment. [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES] [11:22] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. Yes, Mr Bruinders? Oh sorry, Mr Mathunjwa, it's my duty to remind you that you're still under oath. Mr Bruinders?

Marikana Commission of Inquiry

Rustenburg

		1	
	Page 2316		Page 2318
1	another clip about to be played to Mr – or for us.	1	comrades, that there are some people here who are in charge
2	CHAIRPERSON: Ms Pillay?	2	of us. I thank you. Somebody is speaking in Fanagolo.
3	MS PILLAY: It's OO8, Chair. Just to be	3	And the thing I want to say now, we are making a plea to
4	clear, Chair, OO6 is clip 12, OO7 is clip 14 and OO8 is	4	you that when you come back here tomorrow – if the last
5	clip 15. That's from the latest AMCU documents.	5	piece would be again repeated?
6	CHAIRPERSON: The latest one is clip	6	[VIDEO IS REPLAYED]
7	number?	7	MR MAHLANGU: As we have been talking
8	MS PILLAY: This is clip 15.	8	here, we want to proceed forward. We – our request is
9	CHAIRPERSON: 15, that's OO8. Thank you.	9	that, to the police that all the vehicles that are here,
10	[VIDEO IS SHOWN]	10	they should go away, but that when you come tomorrow at
11	MR MAHLANGU: We want to talk to you face	11	nine you can come with them but for the moment our request
12	to face so that the employer, to make a decision as to how	12	is that, as you are leaving now, please go with them so
13	long, how much time we're going to give the employer. We	13	that we see them tomorrow. Thank you, comrades, thank you.
14	want to know the truth before leaving here, that we are	14	We thank you. We thank you, we will do as you have said,
15	going to get it. If it – that you are going to get it – if	15	our leaders. Amandla, power. The same word is repeated in
16	it not be so, never. I am through. The word "power" is	16	Tsonga and Shangaan, mathemba, power. The last person to
17	repeated in Zulu, in Xhosa and Shangaan and in Sotho.	17	have spoken is, we thank you, "mena ngwazi." "Ngwazi" is
18	Forward with the right of the workers, forward. Our	18	actually referred to, the former king of the Zulus,
19	leaders, you have spoken, you have spoken, we have heard	19 20	Seshaka. MR BRUINDERS SC: Thank you. Mr
20 21	you. It's only a fool that can say he did not understand	20 21	Mathunjwa, the –
21	what you were saying. We are asking your permission that we take this matter back to the employer, that you are not	21	CHAIRPERSON: Mr Bruinders, is that the
22	refusing to go back to work but you want to be given	22	last clip that you're going to give us this morning?
23	permission to talk to your leaders tomorrow at nine, that	24	MR BRUINDERS SC: For now, yes.
24 25	we determine the way forward. I believe that if the	25	CHAIRPERSON: Perhaps this is a suitable
	Page 2317		Page 2319
1	employer is wise enough, he would not deny you that	1	stage for me to do something I should have done when we
2	request. I think this is the way that is taking us	2	resumed after the tea adjournment, that's to ask Mr Mmusi
3	forward, but what I'm asking from you, my fellow South	3	if the six gentlemen who were here on Monday are here again
4	Africans, is that we should persevere. The name of AMCU	4	today, so we can advise them that they can leave, hopefully
5	has been dirtied, it has been made dirty throughout the	5	receive their witness fees before they go and come back on
6	world, in the whole South Africa – world - in the whole		
7		6	the 21st of January. Mr Mmusi, are you able to help us in
	South Africa, that it is AMCU that is killing people. I am	7	that regard?
8	making a request to you people that, my plea to you is that	7 8	that regard? MR MMUSI: Mr Chairman, I understand they
9	making a request to you people that, my plea to you is that such things should not happen again. I am not, by so	7 8 9	that regard? MR MMUSI: Mr Chairman, I understand they are here.
9 10	making a request to you people that, my plea to you is that such things should not happen again. I am not, by so saying, that as you are seated there that you are killing	7 8 9 10	that regard? MR MMUSI: Mr Chairman, I understand they are here. CHAIRPERSON: [Indistinct] gentlemen here
9 10 11	making a request to you people that, my plea to you is that such things should not happen again. I am not, by so saying, that as you are seated there that you are killing people, because the stories that are being spread inside	7 8 9 10 11	that regard? MR MMUSI: Mr Chairman, I understand they are here. CHAIRPERSON: [Indistinct] gentlemen here before us. Can we have their names, please?
9 10 11 12	making a request to you people that, my plea to you is that such things should not happen again. I am not, by so saying, that as you are seated there that you are killing people, because the stories that are being spread inside the country and outside the country is that this union has	7 8 9 10 11 12	that regard? MR MMUSI: Mr Chairman, I understand they are here. CHAIRPERSON: [Indistinct] gentlemen here before us. Can we have their names, please? MR MAHLANGU: Lungani Mabotyana,
9 10 11 12 13	making a request to you people that, my plea to you is that such things should not happen again. I am not, by so saying, that as you are seated there that you are killing people, because the stories that are being spread inside the country and outside the country is that this union has come to kill people. My plea to you, comrades, is that you	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that regard? MR MMUSI: Mr Chairman, I understand they are here. CHAIRPERSON: [Indistinct] gentlemen here before us. Can we have their names, please? MR MAHLANGU: Lungani Mabotyana, Sethembele with an "s", Sethembele Ntakana, Fusi Mohale,
9 10 11 12 13 14	making a request to you people that, my plea to you is that such things should not happen again. I am not, by so saying, that as you are seated there that you are killing people, because the stories that are being spread inside the country and outside the country is that this union has come to kill people. My plea to you, comrades, is that you give me a chance so that we go back to the employer to talk	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that regard? MR MMUSI: Mr Chairman, I understand they are here. CHAIRPERSON: [Indistinct] gentlemen here before us. Can we have their names, please? MR MAHLANGU: Lungani Mabotyana, Sethembele with an "s", Sethembele Ntakana, Fusi Mohale, F-U-S-I Mohale. The next one is Tembinkosi Mtjo. Mlambisa
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	making a request to you people that, my plea to you is that such things should not happen again. I am not, by so saying, that as you are seated there that you are killing people, because the stories that are being spread inside the country and outside the country is that this union has come to kill people. My plea to you, comrades, is that you give me a chance so that we go back to the employer to talk to him, not to act stupid, so that tomorrow - until	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that regard? MR MMUSI: Mr Chairman, I understand they are here. CHAIRPERSON: [Indistinct] gentlemen here before us. Can we have their names, please? MR MAHLANGU: Lungani Mabotyana, Sethembele with an "s", Sethembele Ntakana, Fusi Mohale, F-U-S-I Mohale. The next one is Tembinkosi Mtjo. Mlambisa Thokotokwana.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	making a request to you people that, my plea to you is that such things should not happen again. I am not, by so saying, that as you are seated there that you are killing people, because the stories that are being spread inside the country and outside the country is that this union has come to kill people. My plea to you, comrades, is that you give me a chance so that we go back to the employer to talk to him, not to act stupid, so that tomorrow - until tomorrow, so that we come tomorrow and talk to you	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that regard? MR MMUSI: Mr Chairman, I understand they are here. CHAIRPERSON: [Indistinct] gentlemen here before us. Can we have their names, please? MR MAHLANGU: Lungani Mabotyana, Sethembele with an "s", Sethembele Ntakana, Fusi Mohale, F-U-S-I Mohale. The next one is Tembinkosi Mtjo. Mlambisa Thokotokwana. CHAIRPERSON: Gentlemen, we won't be
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	making a request to you people that, my plea to you is that such things should not happen again. I am not, by so saying, that as you are seated there that you are killing people, because the stories that are being spread inside the country and outside the country is that this union has come to kill people. My plea to you, comrades, is that you give me a chance so that we go back to the employer to talk to him, not to act stupid, so that tomorrow - until tomorrow, so that we come tomorrow and talk to you personally whilst the sun is shining, so that we can	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that regard? MR MMUSI: Mr Chairman, I understand they are here. CHAIRPERSON: [Indistinct] gentlemen here before us. Can we have their names, please? MR MAHLANGU: Lungani Mabotyana, Sethembele with an "s", Sethembele Ntakana, Fusi Mohale, F-U-S-I Mohale. The next one is Tembinkosi Mtjo. Mlambisa Thokotokwana. CHAIRPERSON: Gentlemen, we won't be needing your evidence today and in fact you are excused
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	making a request to you people that, my plea to you is that such things should not happen again. I am not, by so saying, that as you are seated there that you are killing people, because the stories that are being spread inside the country and outside the country is that this union has come to kill people. My plea to you, comrades, is that you give me a chance so that we go back to the employer to talk to him, not to act stupid, so that tomorrow - until tomorrow, so that we come tomorrow and talk to you personally whilst the sun is shining, so that we can together proceed forward. Power. If there's any other	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that regard? MR MMUSI: Mr Chairman, I understand they are here. CHAIRPERSON: [Indistinct] gentlemen here before us. Can we have their names, please? MR MAHLANGU: Lungani Mabotyana, Sethembele with an "s", Sethembele Ntakana, Fusi Mohale, F-U-S-I Mohale. The next one is Tembinkosi Mtjo. Mlambisa Thokotokwana. CHAIRPERSON: Gentlemen, we won't be needing your evidence today and in fact you are excused from further attendance – you're still subject to the
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	making a request to you people that, my plea to you is that such things should not happen again. I am not, by so saying, that as you are seated there that you are killing people, because the stories that are being spread inside the country and outside the country is that this union has come to kill people. My plea to you, comrades, is that you give me a chance so that we go back to the employer to talk to him, not to act stupid, so that tomorrow - until tomorrow, so that we come tomorrow and talk to you personally whilst the sun is shining, so that we can together proceed forward. Power. If there's any other thing that the employer would want to say, we would ask the	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	that regard? MR MMUSI: Mr Chairman, I understand they are here. CHAIRPERSON: [Indistinct] gentlemen here before us. Can we have their names, please? MR MAHLANGU: Lungani Mabotyana, Sethembele with an "s", Sethembele Ntakana, Fusi Mohale, F-U-S-I Mohale. The next one is Tembinkosi Mtjo. Mlambisa Thokotokwana. CHAIRPERSON: Gentlemen, we won't be needing your evidence today and in fact you are excused from further attendance – you're still subject to the subpoena but you're excused from further attendance until
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	making a request to you people that, my plea to you is that such things should not happen again. I am not, by so saying, that as you are seated there that you are killing people, because the stories that are being spread inside the country and outside the country is that this union has come to kill people. My plea to you, comrades, is that you give me a chance so that we go back to the employer to talk to him, not to act stupid, so that tomorrow - until tomorrow, so that we come tomorrow and talk to you personally whilst the sun is shining, so that we can together proceed forward. Power. If there's any other thing that the employer would want to say, we would ask the police to bring us back to you but I think it has been	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that regard? MR MMUSI: Mr Chairman, I understand they are here. CHAIRPERSON: [Indistinct] gentlemen here before us. Can we have their names, please? MR MAHLANGU: Lungani Mabotyana, Sethembele with an "s", Sethembele Ntakana, Fusi Mohale, F-U-S-I Mohale. The next one is Tembinkosi Mtjo. Mlambisa Thokotokwana. CHAIRPERSON: Gentlemen, we won't be needing your evidence today and in fact you are excused from further attendance – you're still subject to the subpoena but you're excused from further attendance until the 21st January. Please be here on the 21st of January
 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 	making a request to you people that, my plea to you is that such things should not happen again. I am not, by so saying, that as you are seated there that you are killing people, because the stories that are being spread inside the country and outside the country is that this union has come to kill people. My plea to you, comrades, is that you give me a chance so that we go back to the employer to talk to him, not to act stupid, so that tomorrow - until tomorrow, so that we come tomorrow and talk to you personally whilst the sun is shining, so that we can together proceed forward. Power. If there's any other thing that the employer would want to say, we would ask the police to bring us back to you but I think it has been cleared in your ears that we have heard you as workers, you	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that regard? MR MMUSI: Mr Chairman, I understand they are here. CHAIRPERSON: [Indistinct] gentlemen here before us. Can we have their names, please? MR MAHLANGU: Lungani Mabotyana, Sethembele with an "s", Sethembele Ntakana, Fusi Mohale, F-U-S-I Mohale. The next one is Tembinkosi Mtjo. Mlambisa Thokotokwana. CHAIRPERSON: Gentlemen, we won't be needing your evidence today and in fact you are excused from further attendance – you're still subject to the subpoena but you're excused from further attendance until the 21st January. Please be here on the 21st of January next year at 9AM. In the meanwhile you're excused. You
 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 	making a request to you people that, my plea to you is that such things should not happen again. I am not, by so saying, that as you are seated there that you are killing people, because the stories that are being spread inside the country and outside the country is that this union has come to kill people. My plea to you, comrades, is that you give me a chance so that we go back to the employer to talk to him, not to act stupid, so that tomorrow - until tomorrow, so that we come tomorrow and talk to you personally whilst the sun is shining, so that we can together proceed forward. Power. If there's any other thing that the employer would want to say, we would ask the police to bring us back to you but I think it has been cleared in your ears that we have heard you as workers, you have spoken to our ears. I see another leader coming	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that regard? MR MMUSI: Mr Chairman, I understand they are here. CHAIRPERSON: [Indistinct] gentlemen here before us. Can we have their names, please? MR MAHLANGU: Lungani Mabotyana, Sethembele with an "s", Sethembele Ntakana, Fusi Mohale, F-U-S-I Mohale. The next one is Tembinkosi Mtjo. Mlambisa Thokotokwana. CHAIRPERSON: Gentlemen, we won't be needing your evidence today and in fact you are excused from further attendance – you're still subject to the subpoena but you're excused from further attendance until the 21st January. Please be here on the 21st of January next year at 9AM. In the meanwhile you're excused. You can obviously stay in the auditorium if you wish but before
 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 	making a request to you people that, my plea to you is that such things should not happen again. I am not, by so saying, that as you are seated there that you are killing people, because the stories that are being spread inside the country and outside the country is that this union has come to kill people. My plea to you, comrades, is that you give me a chance so that we go back to the employer to talk to him, not to act stupid, so that tomorrow - until tomorrow, so that we come tomorrow and talk to you personally whilst the sun is shining, so that we can together proceed forward. Power. If there's any other thing that the employer would want to say, we would ask the police to bring us back to you but I think it has been cleared in your ears that we have heard you as workers, you have spoken to our ears. I see another leader coming forward here. I see another leader coming forward, I think	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that regard? MR MMUSI: Mr Chairman, I understand they are here. CHAIRPERSON: [Indistinct] gentlemen here before us. Can we have their names, please? MR MAHLANGU: Lungani Mabotyana, Sethembele with an "s", Sethembele Ntakana, Fusi Mohale, F-U-S-I Mohale. The next one is Tembinkosi Mtjo. Mlambisa Thokotokwana. CHAIRPERSON: Gentlemen, we won't be needing your evidence today and in fact you are excused from further attendance – you're still subject to the subpoena but you're excused from further attendance until the 21st January. Please be here on the 21st of January next year at 9AM. In the meanwhile you're excused. You can obviously stay in the auditorium if you wish but before you go home I suggest you ask the officials for your
 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 	making a request to you people that, my plea to you is that such things should not happen again. I am not, by so saying, that as you are seated there that you are killing people, because the stories that are being spread inside the country and outside the country is that this union has come to kill people. My plea to you, comrades, is that you give me a chance so that we go back to the employer to talk to him, not to act stupid, so that tomorrow - until tomorrow, so that we come tomorrow and talk to you personally whilst the sun is shining, so that we can together proceed forward. Power. If there's any other thing that the employer would want to say, we would ask the police to bring us back to you but I think it has been cleared in your ears that we have heard you as workers, you have spoken to our ears. I see another leader coming	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that regard? MR MMUSI: Mr Chairman, I understand they are here. CHAIRPERSON: [Indistinct] gentlemen here before us. Can we have their names, please? MR MAHLANGU: Lungani Mabotyana, Sethembele with an "s", Sethembele Ntakana, Fusi Mohale, F-U-S-I Mohale. The next one is Tembinkosi Mtjo. Mlambisa Thokotokwana. CHAIRPERSON: Gentlemen, we won't be needing your evidence today and in fact you are excused from further attendance – you're still subject to the subpoena but you're excused from further attendance until the 21st January. Please be here on the 21st of January next year at 9AM. In the meanwhile you're excused. You can obviously stay in the auditorium if you wish but before

Rustenburg

	Page 2320		Page 2322
1	take it, in each case is Lonmin – that you are required on	1	about the accuracy of the recording, you'll make the
2	the 21st of January, I'm sure the evidence leaders will be	2	original - the original cell phone or mobile phone
3	able to assist you in that regard. Thank you, you may go	3	recording is still available?
4	now. Yes, you don't have to go – you can stay in the	4	MR BRUINDERS SC: It is and, ironically,
5	auditorium and listen to the evidence if you wish. Mr	5	it's a much better – it's much better sound than the CD
6	Bruinders, I take it you've reached paragraph 51 of the	6	recording. Mr Mathunjwa, can we – before we leave the
7	exhibit that was handed in yesterday, Exhibit NN, is that	7	recording – ask you this. Do you confirm that that
8	correct?	8	recording that we listened to or those recordings we
9	MR BRUINDERS SC: That's correct. That's	9	listened to of those exchanges, that they are accurate?
10	the statement.	10	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I confirm that.
11	CHAIRPERSON: Yes.	11	MR BRUINDERS SC: At the end of your
12	MR BRUINDERS SC: Yes.	12	exchange with the strikers' leaders who came out of the
13	CHAIRPERSON: You've also indicated that	13	mass of strikers to talk to you, at the end of that what,
14	there might be further clips later, do I understand you	14	in a nutshell, did you understand them to say to you?
15	correctly?	15	MR MATHUNJWA: I understand that they
16	MR BRUINDERS SC: Yes.	16	following day they were prepared to engage with what the
17	CHAIRPERSON: May I ask, if it's	17	employer was saying and also hinting that they are prepared
18	possible, in order to shorten proceedings if, in respect of	18	even to go to work, to return to work.
19	future clips you're going to hand in, it might be possible	19	MR BRUINDERS SC: What was it that the
20	to – perhaps during the lunch adjournment – to arrange for	20	employer was saying at that stage when you addressed the
21	a transcript to be prepared of what's said in English,	21	strikers on the koppie on the evening of the 15th?
22	possibly agreed with the interpreter, so that we're able to	22	MR MATHUNJWA: I think I will ask you to
23	proceed at a reasonable rate in regard to this evidence.	23	repeat the question for the interpreter to be able to try
23	It may not be possible this time, today, but it would be	24	to interpret what you've just said, please.
25	helpful I think for the future and also obviously this	25	MR BRUINDERS SC: I'll try my best. You
_	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	Page 2321		Page 2323
1	Page 2321 applies to everybody, in respect of subsequent witnesses	1	Page 2323 said that you understood that the strikers were prepared to
1 2		1 2	
	applies to everybody, in respect of subsequent witnesses		said that you understood that the strikers were prepared to
2	applies to everybody, in respect of subsequent witnesses called by any of the parties.	2	said that you understood that the strikers were prepared to engage on the following day with what the employer was
2	applies to everybody, in respect of subsequent witnesses called by any of the parties. MR BRUINDERS SC: Yes, I don't think that	2 3	said that you understood that the strikers were prepared to engage on the following day with what the employer was saying, do you recall that?
2 3 4	applies to everybody, in respect of subsequent witnesses called by any of the parties. MR BRUINDERS SC: Yes, I don't think that there'll be any clips of this nature. You'll hear in a	2 3 4	said that you understood that the strikers were prepared to engage on the following day with what the employer was saying, do you recall that? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do recall.
2 3 4 5	applies to everybody, in respect of subsequent witnesses called by any of the parties. MR BRUINDERS SC: Yes, I don't think that there'll be any clips of this nature. You'll hear in a moment where these particular clips come from but obviously	2 3 4 5	said that you understood that the strikers were prepared to engage on the following day with what the employer was saying, do you recall that? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do recall. MR BRUINDERS SC: By the time that you
2 3 4 5 6	applies to everybody, in respect of subsequent witnesses called by any of the parties. MR BRUINDERS SC: Yes, I don't think that there'll be any clips of this nature. You'll hear in a moment where these particular clips come from but obviously we'll do our best to shorten the proceedings by talking to	2 3 4 5 6	said that you understood that the strikers were prepared to engage on the following day with what the employer was saying, do you recall that? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do recall. MR BRUINDERS SC: By the time that you addressed the strikers on the evening of the 15th, what was
2 3 4 5 6 7	applies to everybody, in respect of subsequent witnesses called by any of the parties. MR BRUINDERS SC: Yes, I don't think that there'll be any clips of this nature. You'll hear in a moment where these particular clips come from but obviously we'll do our best to shorten the proceedings by talking to the interpreter. Thank you, Chair. Mr Mathunjwa, we have	2 3 4 5 6 7	said that you understood that the strikers were prepared to engage on the following day with what the employer was saying, do you recall that? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do recall. MR BRUINDERS SC: By the time that you addressed the strikers on the evening of the 15th, what was it that the employer was saying?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	applies to everybody, in respect of subsequent witnesses called by any of the parties. MR BRUINDERS SC: Yes, I don't think that there'll be any clips of this nature. You'll hear in a moment where these particular clips come from but obviously we'll do our best to shorten the proceedings by talking to the interpreter. Thank you, Chair. Mr Mathunjwa, we have this morning listened to a number of recordings of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	said that you understood that the strikers were prepared to engage on the following day with what the employer was saying, do you recall that? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do recall. MR BRUINDERS SC: By the time that you addressed the strikers on the evening of the 15th, what was it that the employer was saying? MR MATHUNJWA: The strikers, they started
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	applies to everybody, in respect of subsequent witnesses called by any of the parties. MR BRUINDERS SC: Yes, I don't think that there'll be any clips of this nature. You'll hear in a moment where these particular clips come from but obviously we'll do our best to shorten the proceedings by talking to the interpreter. Thank you, Chair. Mr Mathunjwa, we have this morning listened to a number of recordings of the exchanges between some of the strikers and you, and you and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	said that you understood that the strikers were prepared to engage on the following day with what the employer was saying, do you recall that? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do recall. MR BRUINDERS SC: By the time that you addressed the strikers on the evening of the 15th, what was it that the employer was saying? MR MATHUNJWA: The strikers, they started by recording that they were shot at –
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	applies to everybody, in respect of subsequent witnesses called by any of the parties. MR BRUINDERS SC: Yes, I don't think that there'll be any clips of this nature. You'll hear in a moment where these particular clips come from but obviously we'll do our best to shorten the proceedings by talking to the interpreter. Thank you, Chair. Mr Mathunjwa, we have this morning listened to a number of recordings of the exchanges between some of the strikers and you, and you and the strikers, not so? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: How were those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	said that you understood that the strikers were prepared to engage on the following day with what the employer was saying, do you recall that? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do recall. MR BRUINDERS SC: By the time that you addressed the strikers on the evening of the 15th, what was it that the employer was saying? MR MATHUNJWA: The strikers, they started by recording that they were shot at – MR BRUINDERS SC: Forgive me, I didn't make myself clear. My question was, what was it that the employer, Lonmin, was saying at the time you went to speak
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	applies to everybody, in respect of subsequent witnesses called by any of the parties. MR BRUINDERS SC: Yes, I don't think that there'll be any clips of this nature. You'll hear in a moment where these particular clips come from but obviously we'll do our best to shorten the proceedings by talking to the interpreter. Thank you, Chair. Mr Mathunjwa, we have this morning listened to a number of recordings of the exchanges between some of the strikers and you, and you and the strikers, not so? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: How were those exchanges recorded?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	said that you understood that the strikers were prepared to engage on the following day with what the employer was saying, do you recall that? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do recall. MR BRUINDERS SC: By the time that you addressed the strikers on the evening of the 15th, what was it that the employer was saying? MR MATHUNJWA: The strikers, they started by recording that they were shot at – MR BRUINDERS SC: Forgive me, I didn't make myself clear. My question was, what was it that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	applies to everybody, in respect of subsequent witnesses called by any of the parties. MR BRUINDERS SC: Yes, I don't think that there'll be any clips of this nature. You'll hear in a moment where these particular clips come from but obviously we'll do our best to shorten the proceedings by talking to the interpreter. Thank you, Chair. Mr Mathunjwa, we have this morning listened to a number of recordings of the exchanges between some of the strikers and you, and you and the strikers, not so? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: How were those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	said that you understood that the strikers were prepared to engage on the following day with what the employer was saying, do you recall that? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do recall. MR BRUINDERS SC: By the time that you addressed the strikers on the evening of the 15th, what was it that the employer was saying? MR MATHUNJWA: The strikers, they started by recording that they were shot at – MR BRUINDERS SC: Forgive me, I didn't make myself clear. My question was, what was it that the employer, Lonmin, was saying at the time you went to speak
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	applies to everybody, in respect of subsequent witnesses called by any of the parties. MR BRUINDERS SC: Yes, I don't think that there'll be any clips of this nature. You'll hear in a moment where these particular clips come from but obviously we'll do our best to shorten the proceedings by talking to the interpreter. Thank you, Chair. Mr Mathunjwa, we have this morning listened to a number of recordings of the exchanges between some of the strikers and you, and you and the strikers, not so? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: How were those exchanges recorded?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	said that you understood that the strikers were prepared to engage on the following day with what the employer was saying, do you recall that? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do recall. MR BRUINDERS SC: By the time that you addressed the strikers on the evening of the 15th, what was it that the employer was saying? MR MATHUNJWA: The strikers, they started by recording that they were shot at – MR BRUINDERS SC: Forgive me, I didn't make myself clear. My question was, what was it that the employer, Lonmin, was saying at the time you went to speak to the strikers?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	applies to everybody, in respect of subsequent witnesses called by any of the parties. MR BRUINDERS SC: Yes, I don't think that there'll be any clips of this nature. You'll hear in a moment where these particular clips come from but obviously we'll do our best to shorten the proceedings by talking to the interpreter. Thank you, Chair. Mr Mathunjwa, we have this morning listened to a number of recordings of the exchanges between some of the strikers and you, and you and the strikers, not so? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: How were those exchanges recorded? MR MATHUNJWA: In the last clips?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	said that you understood that the strikers were prepared to engage on the following day with what the employer was saying, do you recall that? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do recall. MR BRUINDERS SC: By the time that you addressed the strikers on the evening of the 15th, what was it that the employer was saying? MR MATHUNJWA: The strikers, they started by recording that they were shot at – MR BRUINDERS SC: Forgive me, I didn't make myself clear. My question was, what was it that the employer, Lonmin, was saying at the time you went to speak to the strikers? CHAIRPERSON: Mr Bruinders, to save time,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	applies to everybody, in respect of subsequent witnesses called by any of the parties. MR BRUINDERS SC: Yes, I don't think that there'll be any clips of this nature. You'll hear in a moment where these particular clips come from but obviously we'll do our best to shorten the proceedings by talking to the interpreter. Thank you, Chair. Mr Mathunjwa, we have this morning listened to a number of recordings of the exchanges between some of the strikers and you, and you and the strikers, not so? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: How were those exchanges recorded? MR MATHUNJWA: In the last clips? MR BRUINDERS SC: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	said that you understood that the strikers were prepared to engage on the following day with what the employer was saying, do you recall that? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do recall. MR BRUINDERS SC: By the time that you addressed the strikers on the evening of the 15th, what was it that the employer was saying? MR MATHUNJWA: The strikers, they started by recording that they were shot at – MR BRUINDERS SC: Forgive me, I didn't make myself clear. My question was, what was it that the employer, Lonmin, was saying at the time you went to speak to the strikers? CHAIRPERSON: Mr Bruinders, to save time, he already said it and it's in paragraph 40 of Exhibit NN,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	applies to everybody, in respect of subsequent witnesses called by any of the parties. MR BRUINDERS SC: Yes, I don't think that there'll be any clips of this nature. You'll hear in a moment where these particular clips come from but obviously we'll do our best to shorten the proceedings by talking to the interpreter. Thank you, Chair. Mr Mathunjwa, we have this morning listened to a number of recordings of the exchanges between some of the strikers and you, and you and the strikers, not so? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: How were those exchanges recorded? MR MATHUNJWA: In the last clips? MR BRUINDERS SC: Yes. MR MATHUNJWA: Those were my recordings.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	said that you understood that the strikers were prepared to engage on the following day with what the employer was saying, do you recall that? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do recall. MR BRUINDERS SC: By the time that you addressed the strikers on the evening of the 15th, what was it that the employer was saying? MR MATHUNJWA: The strikers, they started by recording that they were shot at – MR BRUINDERS SC: Forgive me, I didn't make myself clear. My question was, what was it that the employer, Lonmin, was saying at the time you went to speak to the strikers? CHAIRPERSON: Mr Bruinders, to save time, he already said it and it's in paragraph 40 of Exhibit NN, which he's already confirmed to be correct. So I don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	applies to everybody, in respect of subsequent witnesses called by any of the parties. MR BRUINDERS SC: Yes, I don't think that there'll be any clips of this nature. You'll hear in a moment where these particular clips come from but obviously we'll do our best to shorten the proceedings by talking to the interpreter. Thank you, Chair. Mr Mathunjwa, we have this morning listened to a number of recordings of the exchanges between some of the strikers and you, and you and the strikers, not so? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: How were those exchanges recorded? MR MATHUNJWA: In the last clips? MR BRUINDERS SC: Yes. MR MATHUNJWA: Those were my recordings. MR BRUINDERS SC: And how did you record	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	said that you understood that the strikers were prepared to engage on the following day with what the employer was saying, do you recall that? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do recall. MR BRUINDERS SC: By the time that you addressed the strikers on the evening of the 15th, what was it that the employer was saying? MR MATHUNJWA: The strikers, they started by recording that they were shot at – MR BRUINDERS SC: Forgive me, I didn't make myself clear. My question was, what was it that the employer, Lonmin, was saying at the time you went to speak to the strikers? CHAIRPERSON: Mr Bruinders, to save time, he already said it and it's in paragraph 40 of Exhibit NN, which he's already confirmed to be correct. So I don't think we have to waste time on it, unless there's some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	applies to everybody, in respect of subsequent witnesses called by any of the parties. MR BRUINDERS SC: Yes, I don't think that there'll be any clips of this nature. You'll hear in a moment where these particular clips come from but obviously we'll do our best to shorten the proceedings by talking to the interpreter. Thank you, Chair. Mr Mathunjwa, we have this morning listened to a number of recordings of the exchanges between some of the strikers and you, and you and the strikers, not so? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: How were those exchanges recorded? MR MATHUNJWA: In the last clips? MR BRUINDERS SC: Yes. MR MATHUNJWA: Those were my recordings. MR MATHUNJWA: Those were my recordings. MR BRUINDERS SC: And how did you record that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	said that you understood that the strikers were prepared to engage on the following day with what the employer was saying, do you recall that? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do recall. MR BRUINDERS SC: By the time that you addressed the strikers on the evening of the 15th, what was it that the employer was saying? MR MATHUNJWA: The strikers, they started by recording that they were shot at – MR BRUINDERS SC: Forgive me, I didn't make myself clear. My question was, what was it that the employer, Lonmin, was saying at the time you went to speak to the strikers? CHAIRPERSON: Mr Bruinders, to save time, he already said it and it's in paragraph 40 of Exhibit NN, which he's already confirmed to be correct. So I don't think we have to waste time on it, unless there's some qualification he wants to introduce.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	applies to everybody, in respect of subsequent witnesses called by any of the parties. MR BRUINDERS SC: Yes, I don't think that there'll be any clips of this nature. You'll hear in a moment where these particular clips come from but obviously we'll do our best to shorten the proceedings by talking to the interpreter. Thank you, Chair. Mr Mathunjwa, we have this morning listened to a number of recordings of the exchanges between some of the strikers and you, and you and the strikers, not so? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: How were those exchanges recorded? MR MATHUNJWA: In the last clips? MR BRUINDERS SC: Yes. MR MATHUNJWA: Those were my recordings. MR BRUINDERS SC: And how did you record that? MR MATHUNJWA: I used my cell phone to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	said that you understood that the strikers were prepared to engage on the following day with what the employer was saying, do you recall that? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do recall. MR BRUINDERS SC: By the time that you addressed the strikers on the evening of the 15th, what was it that the employer was saying? MR MATHUNJWA: The strikers, they started by recording that they were shot at – MR BRUINDERS SC: Forgive me, I didn't make myself clear. My question was, what was it that the employer, Lonmin, was saying at the time you went to speak to the strikers? CHAIRPERSON: Mr Bruinders, to save time, he already said it and it's in paragraph 40 of Exhibit NN, which he's already confirmed to be correct. So I don't think we have to waste time on it, unless there's some qualification he wants to introduce. MR BRUINDERS SC: There is and perhaps I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	applies to everybody, in respect of subsequent witnesses called by any of the parties. MR BRUINDERS SC: Yes, I don't think that there'll be any clips of this nature. You'll hear in a moment where these particular clips come from but obviously we'll do our best to shorten the proceedings by talking to the interpreter. Thank you, Chair. Mr Mathunjwa, we have this morning listened to a number of recordings of the exchanges between some of the strikers and you, and you and the strikers, not so? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: How were those exchanges recorded? MR MATHUNJWA: In the last clips? MR BRUINDERS SC: Yes. MR MATHUNJWA: Those were my recordings. MR BRUINDERS SC: Yes. MR MATHUNJWA: Those were my recordings. MR BRUINDERS SC: And how did you record that? MR MATHUNJWA: I used my cell phone to record it. MR BRUINDERS SC: Commission, just for your purposes, the recording on the cell phone was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	said that you understood that the strikers were prepared to engage on the following day with what the employer was saying, do you recall that? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do recall. MR BRUINDERS SC: By the time that you addressed the strikers on the evening of the 15th, what was it that the employer was saying? MR MATHUNJWA: The strikers, they started by recording that they were shot at – MR BRUINDERS SC: Forgive me, I didn't make myself clear. My question was, what was it that the employer, Lonmin, was saying at the time you went to speak to the strikers? CHAIRPERSON: Mr Bruinders, to save time, he already said it and it's in paragraph 40 of Exhibit NN, which he's already confirmed to be correct. So I don't think we have to waste time on it, unless there's some qualification he wants to introduce. MR BRUINDERS SC: There is and perhaps I should just refer him then to paragraph 40. If you go to paragraph 40 of your statement and read it, is that what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	applies to everybody, in respect of subsequent witnesses called by any of the parties. MR BRUINDERS SC: Yes, I don't think that there'll be any clips of this nature. You'll hear in a moment where these particular clips come from but obviously we'll do our best to shorten the proceedings by talking to the interpreter. Thank you, Chair. Mr Mathunjwa, we have this morning listened to a number of recordings of the exchanges between some of the strikers and you, and you and the strikers, not so? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: How were those exchanges recorded? MR MATHUNJWA: In the last clips? MR MATHUNJWA: Those were my recordings. MR MATHUNJWA: Those were my recordings. MR BRUINDERS SC: Yes. MR MATHUNJWA: Those were my recordings. MR BRUINDERS SC: And how did you record that? MR MATHUNJWA: I used my cell phone to record it. MR BRUINDERS SC: Commission, just for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	said that you understood that the strikers were prepared to engage on the following day with what the employer was saying, do you recall that? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do recall. MR BRUINDERS SC: By the time that you addressed the strikers on the evening of the 15th, what was it that the employer was saying? MR MATHUNJWA: The strikers, they started by recording that they were shot at – MR BRUINDERS SC: Forgive me, I didn't make myself clear. My question was, what was it that the employer, Lonmin, was saying at the time you went to speak to the strikers? CHAIRPERSON: Mr Bruinders, to save time, he already said it and it's in paragraph 40 of Exhibit NN, which he's already confirmed to be correct. So I don't think we have to waste time on it, unless there's some qualification he wants to introduce. MR BRUINDERS SC: There is and perhaps I should just refer him then to paragraph 40. If you go to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	applies to everybody, in respect of subsequent witnesses called by any of the parties. MR BRUINDERS SC: Yes, I don't think that there'll be any clips of this nature. You'll hear in a moment where these particular clips come from but obviously we'll do our best to shorten the proceedings by talking to the interpreter. Thank you, Chair. Mr Mathunjwa, we have this morning listened to a number of recordings of the exchanges between some of the strikers and you, and you and the strikers, not so? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: How were those exchanges recorded? MR MATHUNJWA: In the last clips? MR BRUINDERS SC: Yes. MR MATHUNJWA: Those were my recordings. MR BRUINDERS SC: Yes. MR BRUINDERS SC: And how did you record that? MR MATHUNJWA: I used my cell phone to record it. MR BRUINDERS SC: Commission, just for your purposes, the recording on the cell phone was downloaded onto a CD, which is what we have been listening to.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	said that you understood that the strikers were prepared to engage on the following day with what the employer was saying, do you recall that? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do recall. MR BRUINDERS SC: By the time that you addressed the strikers on the evening of the 15th, what was it that the employer was saying? MR MATHUNJWA: The strikers, they started by recording that they were shot at – MR BRUINDERS SC: Forgive me, I didn't make myself clear. My question was, what was it that the employer, Lonmin, was saying at the time you went to speak to the strikers? CHAIRPERSON: Mr Bruinders, to save time, he already said it and it's in paragraph 40 of Exhibit NN, which he's already confirmed to be correct. So I don't think we have to waste time on it, unless there's some qualification he wants to introduce. MR BRUINDERS SC: There is and perhaps I should just refer him then to paragraph 40. If you go to paragraph 40 of your statement and read it, is that what the employer was saying by the time you went to the koppie?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	applies to everybody, in respect of subsequent witnesses called by any of the parties. MR BRUINDERS SC: Yes, I don't think that there'll be any clips of this nature. You'll hear in a moment where these particular clips come from but obviously we'll do our best to shorten the proceedings by talking to the interpreter. Thank you, Chair. Mr Mathunjwa, we have this morning listened to a number of recordings of the exchanges between some of the strikers and you, and you and the strikers, not so? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: How were those exchanges recorded? MR MATHUNJWA: In the last clips? MR BRUINDERS SC: Yes. MR MATHUNJWA: Those were my recordings. MR BRUINDERS SC: Yes. MR BRUINDERS SC: And how did you record that? MR MATHUNJWA: I used my cell phone to record it. MR BRUINDERS SC: Commission, just for your purposes, the recording on the cell phone was downloaded onto a CD, which is what we have been listening	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	said that you understood that the strikers were prepared to engage on the following day with what the employer was saying, do you recall that? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do recall. MR BRUINDERS SC: By the time that you addressed the strikers on the evening of the 15th, what was it that the employer was saying? MR MATHUNJWA: The strikers, they started by recording that they were shot at – MR BRUINDERS SC: Forgive me, I didn't make myself clear. My question was, what was it that the employer, Lonmin, was saying at the time you went to speak to the strikers? CHAIRPERSON: Mr Bruinders, to save time, he already said it and it's in paragraph 40 of Exhibit NN, which he's already confirmed to be correct. So I don't think we have to waste time on it, unless there's some qualification he wants to introduce. MR BRUINDERS SC: There is and perhaps I should just refer him then to paragraph 40. If you go to paragraph 40 of your statement and read it, is that what the employer was saying by the time you went to the koppie? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, that's correct.

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

Page 236 Page 236 1 Lonnin would engage with their griavances.* 1 MR MATHUNUW: That's correct. 2 MR BUINDERS SC: Why did he do that? 4 - I beg your pardon, just one more question. The second 4 0 are general secretary what is his overall impression about 5 Isst parson that we heard on the clip, who was that? 6 WR MATHUNW: That's come of the second second and what is his overall impression about 6 MR MATHUNW: That's come of the second second and be serve; 7 MR BRUINDERS SC: After you completed 7 MR BRUINDERS SC: Mater you completed 7 MR BRUINDERS SC: When you - 11 10 indpit.1 would say. 11 Kgalie, which they were present, and he share perterman. 46 12 koppie, where did you go lo? 16 MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you go back to the 16 13 koppie, where did you go lo? 16 MR BRUINDERS SC: The address you made 17 14 MR BRUINDERS SC: Mater you share that you deal with you deal with you deal with you deal work with a date set. The address you made 18 MR BRUINDERS SC: The address you made 15 place call DC. 16 MR BRUINDERS SC: The address you made				
2 MR RMTHUNUMA: That's correct. 2 MR REUNNDERS SC: Why did hoot han? 3 - T beg your parkon, just one more question. The second 3 MR MATHUNUMA: It's after he was asked by 5 Isst person that we heard on the cilp, who was that? 5 bit's after he was asked by 7 MR MATHUNUMA: It's one of the strikes: optimum the strikes: and said to them that you 8 that exchange with the strikers and said to them that you 8 sorry, beg your parkon for two from Tommin, did you you were going to leave, what time was that? 10 MR BRUINDERS SC: When you left the 12 sorry, beg your parkon for two the from Kowaii and AB 11 night, invoid say, It was dark. It was at 10 MR MATHUNUMA: That was how Kowaii and AB 12 MR BRUINDERS SC: When you left the 12 a white gentleman, I don't recail what was his name. 13 kopple, where did you go to? 13 MR BRUINDERS SC: Ch I has you 14 MR MATHUNUMA: That was pert the 10 eaffer that excling at the kopple. 15 Jacca allog JOC. 14 MR BRUINDERS SC: Nort HAUNUMA: That was pert the	1	-	1	
3 MR RAUHNERS SC: Did you, after you had 3 MR NATHUNUM: Its after for was asked by 4 Isat person that we heard on the cip, who wes that? 5 Inel feedback from the mountain and he said hes very 5 MR MATHUNUM: Its one of the strikers. 6 postbock from the mountain and hes very 6 MR BAUINDERS SC: MR				-
4 - I beg your pardon, just one more question. The second 4 our general secretary what is his overall impression about 5 Ista person that we heard on the clip, who was that? 5 insta person that we heard on the clip, who was that? 7 MR BRUINDERS SC: Alter you completed 7 MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you whon you - 8 that exchange with the strikers. 7 MR BRUINDERS SC: When you left the 10 mR MATHUNJWA: It was dark. It was at 10 MR MATHUNJWA: That was lorne Kword and AB 11 night. Two upd say. 11 11 MR BRUINDERS SC: When you left the 12 kopple, where did you go to? 13 MR BRUINDERS SC: Can I just ask you 15 place called JOC. 14 ths? Your address was recorded by the SAPS, not so? 16 mR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you go back to ith ths? MR BRUINDERS SC: Can I just ask you 16 instruction the protocol that was said that we have to 16 ask? The address you made 17 Its BRUINDERS SC: North Huy You That was address was recorded by the you whether 18 instruction the protocol that				-
5 last person that we heard on the clip, who was that? 5 the foedback from the mountain and he said he's very 6 MR RATHUNIVA: It's one of the strikers. 6 pasitive that ionarrow the strike will be over. 8 MR RATHUNIVA: It's one of the strikers. 6 MR RATHUNERS SC. MR BRUINDERS SC. 9 were going to leave, what time was that? 10 MR MATHUNIVA: It was added. It was at 11 11 indipt. I would say. 11 8 speak whony oud-binked Lommin? 20 12 MR RATHUNIVA: It was dark. It was at 11 Kgotte, which they were present, and the other genelmena - 1 13 kopple, where did you go to? 13 MR RATHUNIVA: Werd gone back to the 14 14 baccord 14 this? Your address was recorded by the SAPS to s? 16 place called OC. 14 this? Your address was recorded by the SAPS to s? 17 the JOC? 16 MR RATHUNIVA: That was per the 18 earlier that evening at the koppie. 19 restruction or the protocol that was said that we have to 19 MR MATHUNIVA: That's correct. 14 Hat was followed correct were said that we have to 19 2 neargarph 53 into the record? <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>5</td></t<>				5
6 MR MATHUNJWA: It's one of the strikers. 6 positive that tomorrow the strike will be over. 7 MR BRUINDERS SC: After you completed 7 MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you, whon you average one towho, from Larwin, did you were going to leave, what time was dark. It was at inght. 9 sarry, 1 Eagy our pardsch. Towho, from Larwin, did you sarry, 1 Gay our pardsch. 10 MR MATHUNJWA: It was dark. It was at inght. 1 was dark. It was dark. It was at inght. 1 MR BRUINDERS SC: When you left the the your address was recorded by the SAPS, not sa? 12 kopple, where did you go to? 14 this? Your address was recorded by the SAPS, not sa? 15 place called JOC. 17 MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you go back to the instruction or the protocol that was spatithe that you deal with its? 16 abs? The was a police officer with a video came which was that? 10 mR BRUINDERS SC: not ath you deal with its? 14 this? Your address was recorded by the Narkers spatial with was per the instruction or the protocol that was spatial that we have to the protocol that was spatial that we have to the protocol that was spatial that you deal with its? 10 MR BRUINDERS SC: Now with the was that? 21 MR BRUINDERS SC: Now, will you please 1 MR BRUINDERS SC:				
7 MR BRUINDERS SC: After you completed 7 MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you, when you - 8 that exchange with the strikers and said to them that you were going to leave, what time was that? 8 sorry. Log your pardon. To who, from tommin. did you you dokifed tommin? 10 MR MATHUNUWA: It was dark. It was at 10 MR MATHUNUWA: That was the some Kwadi and AB 11 night, I would say. 11 a white gentleman, I don't readi what was his name. MR BRUINDERS SC: Charl Jist as you 12 AR BRUINDERS SC: When you bet to 14 this? Your address was recorded by the SAPS, not so? 13 instruction or the protocol that was said that we have to 10 MR BRUINDERS SC: That was per the 14 instruction or the protocol that was said that we have to 10 BRRUINDERS SC: Now, will you please 15 instruction or the protocol that was abad that we have to 10 BRUINDERS SC: Now, will you please 16 instruction or the protocol that was abad that we have to? 10 BRUINDERS SC: Now, will you please 16 instruction or the protocol that was abad that we have to? 10 MR MATHUNUWA: Yes, indide tho you? 1				5
8 that exchange with the strikers and said to them that you 9 sorry, 1 beg your pardon. To who, from Lonnin, did you 9 were going to leave, what time was that? 9 speak when you detriefed Lonnin? 11 night, I would say. 11 MR MATHUNJWA: It was at at 12 MR BRUINDERS SC: When you left the 12 a while gettleman, 1 don't recall what was his name. 13 kappic, where did you go to? 14 this? Your address was recorded by the SAPs, not so? 14 MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you go back to the 14 this? Your address was recorded by the SAPs, not so? 15 instruction or the protocol that was said that we have to 16 ast? MR BRUINDERS SC: That you deal with 16 instruction or the protocol that was said that we have to 19 MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. 16 in paragraph 52 of your statement, not so? 20 there was a police officer with a wide and recorded. 27 follow: The debrinding. 14 were ashing flow and arcs more other point where the SAPS 28 read paragraph 53 into the record? 21 MR BRUINDERS SC: Now, will you please 26 foldow: The debrinding				•
9 were going to leave, what time was that? 9 speak when you debriefed Lommin? 10 MR MATHUNUW: It was dark. It was dark for the dark dark dark. It was dark. It was dark was relayed to some othe polity where the SAPS it was relared the dark and the corded, dark was for the dark dark dark dark dark. It was dark. Was dark was the first it was make clear that we shoul two issues, the first it was dark and was the dark dark dark dark. It was dark.		5		5.5
10 MR MATHUNJWA: It was dark. It was at 11 NR MATHUNJWA: That was Jorno Kwadi and AB 11 Inght, I would say. 11 Kgolle, which they were present, and the other genileman - 1 13 koppie, where did you go to? 13 MR BRUINDERS SC: When you left the 14 14 MR MATHUNJWA: Werd gone back to the 14 this? Your address was recorded by the SAPS, nol so? 15 place called JOC. 16 MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you go back to 16 ask? 17 the JOC? 18 ask? 17 MR BRUINDERS SC: The address, you made 16 MR RATHUNJWA: That was per the 16 ask? 17 MR BRUINDERS SC: And that you deal with 18 ask? 18 18 ask? 18			_	
11 night, I would say. 11 Kgolte, which they were present, and the other gentleman – 1 12 MR BRUINDERS SC: When you jeft the 12 a white gentleman. I don't recall what was his name. 15 piace called JOC. 14 this? Your address was recorded by the SAPS, not so? 16 MR MATHUNJWA: We'd gone back to the 16 it his? Your address was recorded by the SAPS, not so? 17 the JOC? 16 akK 16 akK? 18 MR MATHUNJWA: That was per the 16 earlier that evening at the kopple. 19 Instruction or the protocol that was said that we have to 20 there was a police officer with a video camera which was 20 return back for the debriefing. 21 in paragraph 52 of your statement, no so? 22 MR BRUINDERS SC: Now, will you please 24 INP BREINDERS SC: Now, will you please 2 that video footage that was relayed to some other point where the SAPS 25 read paragraph 51 of your statement, no so? 2 MR BRUINDERS SC: Do you know whether 23 MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. 2 that was held and recorded, 2 24 MR B				
12 MR BRUINDERS SC: When you left the 12 a white gentleman, I don't recall what was his name. 13 kopple, where did you go to? In MR BRUINDERS SC: Can Just ask you 14 MR MATHUNUWA: We'd gone back to the In this? your address was recorded by the SAPS, not so? 15 place called JOC. In MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you go back to it 16 MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you go back to it is ask? 17 the JOC? The address you made 18 MR MATHUNUWA: That was per the is ask? 19 instruction or the protocol that was said that we have to is ask? 20 return back for the debriefing The AMTHUNUWA: That's correct. 21 MR BRUINDERS SC: Now, will you please it wide too totage that was being filmed and recorded. 23 read paragraph 53 into the record? 25 were watching it? 24 whether that was relayed to some other point where the SAPS 2 25 read paragraph 53 into the record? 25 were watching it? 26 follows: "The debriefing was about two issues." 1 MR MATHUNUWA: Issue debriefing was				
13 kopple, where did you go to? 13 MR BRUINDERS SC: Can I just ask you 14 MR MATHUNUNA: We'd gone back to the 14 this? Your address was recorded by the SAPs, not so? 15 place called JOC. 16 ask? 17 the JOC? 16 ask? 18 MR MATHUNUWA: That was per the 18 carlier that evening at the koppie. 19 instruction or the protocol that was said that we have to 18 carlier that evening at the koppie. 19 instruction or the protocol that was said that we have to 18 carlier that evening at the koppie. 10 mR MATHUNUWA: That's correct. 20 taking all the discussion. 21 in paragraph 52 of your statement, not so? 23 that video footage that was being filmed and recorded, 24 MR MATHUNUWA: That's correct. 23 that wideo footage that was relayed to some other point where the SAPS 25 read paragraph 52 of your statement, not so? 23 that wideo footage that was being filmed and recorded, 24 MR MATHUNUWA: The adregraph reads as 25 that was felayed to some other point where the SAPS 25				
14 MR MATHUNJWA: We'd gone back to the 14 this? Your address was recorded by the SAPS, not so? 15 piace called JCC. 15 MR MATHUNJWA: Why did you go back to 16 MR MATHUNJWA: That was per the 16 ask? 19 instruction or the protocol that was said that we have to 17 MR BRUINDERS SC: The address you made 19 instruction or the protocol that was said that we have to 19 MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. 20 in paragraph 52 of your statement, not so? recorded paragraph 53 into the record? 22 MR BRUINDERS SC: Do you know whether 23 MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. 24 whether that was relayed to some other point where the SAPS 24 MR MATHUNJWA: The paragraph needs as 1 MR MATHUNJWA: Page 2327 7 MR MATHUNJWA: The paragraph reads as 1 MR MATHUNJWA: Ishould believe that, 2 follow: The debriefing was about two issues, the first 1 MR MATHUNJWA: Ishould believe that, 2 follow: The second was labour relations, that will be 5 what the paperedin your debriefing with. Lon		5		-
15 place called JOC. 15 MR MATHUNJWA: Which address, if I may 16 MR RRUINDERS SC: Why did you go back to 16 ask? 17 the JOC? 17 MR BRUINDERS SC: The address you made 18 mR MATHUNJWA: That was per the 18 carlier that evening at the koppie. 19 instruction or the protocol that was said that we have to 19 MR BRUINDERS SC: And that you deal with 20 return back for the debriefing. 11 taking all the discussion. 20 21 in paragraph 52 of your statement, not so? 21 taking all the discussion. 21 taking all the discussion. 23 mR BRUINDERS SC: Now, will you please 24 that video footage that was being filmed and recorded. 24 whether that was relayed to some other point where the SAPS 25 read paragraph 53 into the record? 28 there is a - what do they call it - operational centre. 4 general. The second was labour relations, that will be 3 there is a - what do they call it - operational centre. 5 under the care of management represented by Mr Kwadi and Mr 6 MR BRUINDERS SC: What did you say to 6 MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you report back to 9				, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
16 MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you go back to 16 ask? 17 MR MATHUNJWA: That was per the 17 MR BRUINDERS SC: That was per the 18 MR MATHUNJWA: That was per the 18 earlier that evening at the koppie. 20 return back for the debriefing. 11 MR BRUINDERS SC: Do you know whether 21 In paragraph 52 of your statement, not so? 21 MR BRUINDERS SC: Do you know whether 23 MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. 24 MR BRUINDERS SC: Do you know whether 24 MR BRUINDERS SC: Now, will you please That video footage that was being filmed and recorded, 24 whether that was relayed to some other point where the SAPS That was stafely and security, that will be under the care of the That was stafely and security, that will be under the care of the That maybe that video had a transmitter to the JOC where That there is a - what do they call - operational centre. 3 under the care of management represented by Mr Kwadi and Mr MR BRUINDERS SC: Di you way back till to 4 general. The second was labour relations to these two issues.' MR BRUINDERS SC: Di you way back till to 5 MR BRUINDERS S		C C		-
17 the JOC? 17 MR BRUINDERS SC: The address you made 18 MR MATHUNJWA: That was per the 18 earlier that evening at the koppie. 19 instruction or the protocol that was said that we have to 19 MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, inside the Nyala 20 return back for the debriefing. 20 there was a police officer with a video camera which was 21 MR BRUINDERS SC: And that you deal with 21 taking all the discussion. 22 23 MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. 22 MR BRUINDERS SC: Do you know whether 24 MR MATHUNJWA: The paragraph reads as 21 taking all the discussion. 22 25 read paragraph 53 into the record? 24 there is a - what do they call it - operational centre. 4 general. The second was labour relations, that will be 3 there is a - what do they call it - operational centre. 4 general. The second was labour relation to these two issues.' 1 MR MATHUNJWA: We debriefed Lommin that 5 what Propened in your debriefing we did. 1 WMATHUNJWA: We debriefed Lommin that 6 AB Kgotle. It was made clear that we should report to the 3 there is a - what do they call it - operational centre. </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>-</td>				-
18 MR MATHUNJWA: That was per the 18 earlier that evening at the kopple. 19 instruction or the protocol that was said that we have to 7 20 return back for the debriefing. 20 21 MR BRUINDERS SC: And that you deal with 22 In paragraph 52 of your statement, not so? 21 23 MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. 24 MR BRUINDERS SC: Now, will you please 25 read paragraph 53 into the record? 22 24 MR MATHUNJWA: The paragraph reads as 25 read paragraph 53 into the record? 22 26 MR MATHUNJWA: The paragraph reads as 2 MR MATHUNJWA: The paragraph reads as 3 was safety and security, that will be under the care of the 3 4 general. The second was labour relations, that will be 5 under the care of management represented by Mr Kwadi and Mr The sepople separately in relation to these two losues.* 6 AB Kgotle. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you report to the 7 MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you report back to 10		5 5 5		
19 instruction or the protocol that was said that we have to 19 MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, inside the Nyala 20 return back for the debriefing. 20 there was a police officer with a video camera which was 21 MR BRUINDERS SC: And that you deal with 21 taking all the discussion. 23 MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. 24 MR BRUINDERS SC: Now, will you please 25 read paragraph 52 of your statement, not so? 25 were watching it? 24 MR BRUINDERS SC: Now, will you please 26 were watching it? 25 read paragraph 53 into the record? 25 were watching it? 26 follows: The debriefing was about two issues, the first 3 MR MATHUNJWA: I should believe that, 3 under the care of management represented by Mr Kwadi and Mr 4 MR RUINDERS SC: I want you to tell us 5 under the care of management represented by Mr Kwadi and Mr 5 what happened in your debriefing with Lommin, please. 6 AB Kgotle. It was made clear that we should report to 5 What the workers were asking from us, that we have to 8 MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you report back to 10 think how then they will return back to work. 10				-
20 return back for the debriefing 20 there was a police officer with a video camera which was 21 MR BRUINDERS SC: And that you deal with 21 taking all the discussion. 22 MR MATHUNWA: That's correct. 23 MR BRUINDERS SC: Do you know whether 23 MR BRUINDERS SC: Now, will you please 24 whether that was relayed to some other point where the SAPS 25 read paragraph 53 into the record? 23 that video fortage that was relayed to some other point where the SAPS 26 MR MATHUNUWA: The paragraph reads as follows: 'The debriefing was about two issues, the first 3 was safety and security, that will be under the care of the 4 that maybe that video had a transmitter to the JOC where 3 was safety and security, that will be under the care of the general. 1 MR MATHUNUWA: I should believe that, 4 general. these poople separately in relation, that will be 4 MR BRUINDERS SC: I want you to tell us 5 was made clear that we should report to the 5 what the workers were asking from us, that we have to 7 MR MATHUNUWA: Yes, on our way back 10 think how then they will return back to work, what 10 MR MATHUNUWA: Yes, indeed. 11	_			o 11
21 MR BRUINDERS SC: And that you deal with in paragraph 52 of your statement, not so? 21 taking all the discussion. 23 MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. 22 MR BRUINDERS SC: Do you know whether 24 MR BRUINDERS SC: Now, will you please whether that was relayed to some other point where the SAPS 25 read paragraph 53 into the record? Page 2327 1 MR MATHUNJWA: The paragraph reads as 1 MR MATHUNJWA: I should believe that, 2 follows: The debriefing was about two issues, the first 3 was safety and security, that will be under the care of the 4 MR BUINDERS SC: I want you to tell us 5 under the care of management represented by Mr Kwadi and Mr 5 what happened in your debriefing with Lonmin, please. 6 AB kgotte. It was made clear that we should report to 5 WR BRUINDERS SC: Did you report to the 9 SAPS? 0 discuss what Lonmin has told us and further that they will 10 MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you report back to 1 MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you want the 13 Lonmin? 1 MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you report b				-
22 In paragraph 52 of your statement, not so? 22 MR BRUINDERS SC: Do you know whether 23 MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. 23 that video footage that was being filmed and recorded, 24 MR BRUINDERS SC: Now, will you please 25 whether that was relayed to some other point where the SAPS 25 read paragraph 53 into the record? 25 were watching it? 26 MR MATHUNJWA: The paragraph reads as 1 MR MATHUNJWA: I should believe that, 2 follows: The debriefing was about two issues, the first 3 MR BRUINDERS SC: I want you to tell us 3 was safety and security, that will be under the care of the 4 MR BRUINDERS SC: I want you to tell us 4 general. The second was labour relations, that will be 5 what happened in your debriefing with Lonmin, please. 6 AB Kgotle. It was made clear that we should report to 7 what the workers were asking from us, that we have to 7 there is a - what do they call treturn back to work. 1 MR MATHUNJWA: We debriefing with they will 10 MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, on our way back 10 think how then they will return back to work. 12 MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you report back to 12 should think about how				
23 MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. 23 that video footage that was being filmed and recorded, 24 MR BRUINDERS SC: Now, will you please 23 that video footage that was relayed to some other point where the SAPS 25 read paragraph 53 into the record? 24 whether that was relayed to some other point where the SAPS 25 were watching it? Page 2327 1 MR MATHUNJWA: The paragraph reads as 1 MR MATHUNJWA: I should believe that, 2 tollows: The debriefing was about two issues, the first 3 as safety and security, that will be under the care of the 4 general. The second was labour relations, that will be that maybe that video that cansmitter to the JOC where 3 under the care of management represented by Mr Kwadi and Mr 5 what happened in your debriefing with Lonmin, please. 6 AB Kgotle. It was made clear that we should report to 5 what the workers were asking from us, that we have to 7 these people separately in relation to these two issues." 8 MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, on our way back 11 during the debriefing, we did. 11 MR BRUINDERS SC: When you say that they 12 MR BRUINDERS SC: Mat did you say to 15 thit was baof security, that we went w		5		-
24MR BRUINDERS SC: read paragraph 53 into the record?24whether that was relayed to some other point where the SAPS 2525read paragraph 53 into the record?25were watching it?1MR MATHUNJWA: general.The paragraph reads as 				5
25 read paragraph 53 into the record? 25 were watching it? Page 2325 Page 2325 2 follows: "The debriefing was about two issues, the first 3 was safety and security, that will be under the care of the 4 general. The second was labour relations, that will be 5 under the care of management represented by Mr Kwadi and Mr 6 AB Kgotle. It was made clear that we should report to 7 these people separately in relation to these two issues." 8 MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you report to the 9 SAPS? 10 MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, on our way back 11 during the debriefing, we did. 12 MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you report back to 13 Lonmin? 14 MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, indeed. 15 MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you say to 16 both of them? 17 MR MATHUNJWA: Firstly, we reported the 18 issue of security, that we wert well received 19 dscusson, Wa also mentioned that even we have to be 16 MR BATHUNJWA: Yes, During that 17 MR MATHUNJWA: Firstly			24	
Page 2325 Page 2325 1 MR MATHUNJWA: The paragraph reads as safety and security, that will be under the care of the general. The second was labour relations, that will be 1 MR MATHUNJWA: I should believe that, 4 general. The second was labour relations, that will be 2 that maybe that video had a transmitter to the JOC where 5 under the care of management represented by Mr Kwadi and Mr 5 What Happeneed In your debriefing with Lonmin, please. 6 AB Kgotle. It was made clear that we should report to the separately in relation to these two issues." 7 What Happeneed In your debriefing with Lonmin, please. 7 WAR BRUINDERS SC: Did you report to the 8 RR BRUINDERS SC: Did you report back to 1 MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you report back to 1 MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, indeed. 14 MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, indeed. 11 MR MATHUNJWA: I mean if they agree with 15 MR BRUINDERS SC: What did you say to 15 the message from Lonmin. 16 16 both of them? 16 MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, indeed. 17 18 issue of			25	-
1MR MATHUNJWA: follows: 'The debriefing was about two issues, the first was safety and security, that will be under the care of the general. The second was labour relations, that will be under the care of management represented by Mr Kwadi and Mr to under the care of management represented by Mr Kwadi and Mr these people separately in relation to these two issues."2that maybe that video had a transmitter to the JOC where there is a – what do they call it – operational centre.6AB Kgotle. It was made clear that we should report to these people separately in relation to these two issues." MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you report to the SAPS?5what happened in your debriefing with Lonmin, please.10MR ATHUNJWA: We debriefing, we did.9discuss what Lonmin has told us and further that they will11MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you report back to MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you report back to10think how then they will return back to work.12MR BRUINDERS SC: MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you report back to11MR BRUINDERS SC: MR BRUINDERS SC: What did you say to13Lonmin?13do you mean?14MR MATHUNJWA: MR MATHUNJWA: MR BRUINDERS SC: MR BRUINDERS SC: What did you say to1515the message from Lonmin, MR MATHUNJWA: MR MATHUNJWA: MR MATHUNJWA:I mean if they agree with MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you ask anything of17MR ATHUNJWA: MR ATHUNJWA: MR BRUINDERS SC: MR BRUINDERS SC:Was the were well received MR BRUINDERS SC: MR BRUINDERS SC: MR BRUINDERS SC: MR BRUINDERS SC:Did you ask anything of17MR ATHUNJWA: MR ATHUNJWA: MR MAT				
2follows: "The debriefing was about two issues, the first2that maybe that video had a transmitter to the JOC where3was safety and security, that will be under the care of the4there is a – what do they call it – operational centre.4general. The second was labour relations, that will be4MR BRUINDERS SC:I want you to tell us5under the care of management represented by Mr Kwadi and Mr5what happened in your debriefing with Lonmin, please.6AB kgotle. It was made clear that we should report to6MR MATHUNJWA: We debriefed Lonmin that7these people separately in relation to these two issues."7what the workers were asking from us, that we have to8MR BRUINDERS SC:Did you report to the8efturn back at 9 o'clock when it's daylight in order to9SAPS?9discuss what Lonmin has told us and further that they will10MR MATHUNJWA:Yes, on our way back10think how then they will return back to work.11MR BRUINDERS SC:Did you report back to12should think about how they would return back to work, what13Lonmin?13do you mean?14MR MATHUNJWA:I mean if they agree with14MR MATHUNJWA:Yes, indeed.15the message from Lonmin.16MR BRUINDERS SC:Did you ask anything of17MR MATHUNJWA:Firstly, we reported the17Lonmin that evening?18MR MATHUNJWA:Yes. During that18issue of security, that we went well, we were well received <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>				
3was safety and security, that will be under the care of the general. The second was labour relations, that will be3there is a – what do they call it – operational centre.4general. The second was labour relations, that will be4MR BRUINDERS SC: I want you to tell us5under the care of management represented by Mr Kwadi and Mr these people separately in relation to these two issues."5what happened in your debriefing with Lonmin, please.6AB Kgotle. It was made clear that we should report to these people separately in relation to these two issues."7what the workers were asking from us, that we have to 88MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you report to the SAPS?8return back at 9 0 clock when it's daylight in order to 910MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, on our way back 1010think how then they will return back to work.11MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you report back to 1210think about how they would return back to work, what 1313Lonmin?13do you mean?14MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, indeed.14MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you ask anything of 1415MR BRUINDERS SC: What did you say to 1515the message from Lonmin.16both of them?16MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you ask anything of 1617MR MATHUNJWA: Firstly, we reported the 1717Lonmin that evening?18issue of security, that we went well, we were well received 1918MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. During that 1919and we further stated that the wrkers are willing that we <bre> 191020<</bre>		•		-
4general. The second was labour relations, that will be under the care of management represented by Mr Kwadi and Mr A B Kgotle. It was made clear that we should report to these people separately in relation to these two issues." MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you report to the SAPS?4MR MATHUNJWA: We debriefed Lonmin that what the workers were asking from us, that we have to return back at 9 o'clock when it's daylight in order to discuss what Lonmin has told us and further that they will think how then they will return back to work.10MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, on our way back uring the debriefing, we did.10think how then they will return back to work.11during the debriefing, we did.11MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you report back to think how then they will return back to work.13Lonmin?13do you mean?14MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, indeed.14MR MATHUNJWA: I mean if they agree with the message from Lonmin.15MR BRUINDERS SC: What did you say to to them?15the message from Lonmin.16both of them?16MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. During that17MR MATHUNJWA: Firstly, we reported the issue of security, that we went well, we were well received and we further stated that the workers are willing that we to can meet them the following day in order to further the can meet them the following day in order to further the can meet them the following day in order to further the can meet them the following day in order to further the can meet them the following day in order to further the can meet them the following day in order to further the can meet them the following day in order to further the can meet them the following day in order to further the can		MR MATHUNJWA: The paragraph reads as		MR MATHUNJWA: I should believe that,
5under the care of management represented by Mr Kwadi and Mr AB Kgotle. It was made clear that we should report to these people separately in relation to these two issues."5what happened in your debriefing with Lonmin, please.6AB Kgotle. It was made clear that we should report to these people separately in relation to these two issues."6MR MATHUNJWA: We debriefed Lonmin that what the workers were asking from us, that we have to 87What Mappened in your debriefing with Lonmin, please.6MR MATHUNJWA: We debriefed Lonmin that what the workers were asking from us, that we have to 99SAPS?9discuss what Lonmin has told us and further that they will10MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, on our way back 1010think how then they will return back to work.11during the debriefing, we did.11MR BRUINDERS SC: When you say that they should think about how they would return back to work, what 1313Lonmin?13do you mean?14MR BRUINDERS SC: What did you say to 1515the message from Lonmin.16both of them?16MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you ask anything of 1717MR MATHUNJWA: Firstly, we reported the and we further stated that the workers are willing that we to can meet them the following day in order to further the ad we further stated that the workers are willing that we ad we further stated that the workers are willing that we to can meet them the following day in order to further the sub add, responded, represented by General 24MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. During that debriefing Mr AB Kgotle responded very positively by, in person, thanking myself as President	2	MR MATHUNJWA: The paragraph reads as follows: "The debriefing was about two issues, the first	2	MR MATHUNJWA: I should believe that, that maybe that video had a transmitter to the JOC where
6AB Kgotle. It was made clear that we should report to these people separately in relation to these two issues."6MR MATHUNJWA: what the workers were asking from us, that we have to 87what BRUINDERS SC: SAPS?Did you report to the 937what the workers were asking from us, that we have to 810MR MATHUNJWA: vers, on our way back9discuss what Lonmin has told us and further that they will 1011during the debriefing, we did.11MR BRUINDERS SC: MR BRUINDERS SC:Did you report back to 1212MR BRUINDERS SC: MR MATHUNJWA: Lonmin?Did you report back to 1311MR BRUINDERS SC: Men you say that they should think about how they would return back to work, what 1314MR MATHUNJWA: MR M	2 3	MR MATHUNJWA: The paragraph reads as follows: "The debriefing was about two issues, the first was safety and security, that will be under the care of the	2 3	MR MATHUNJWA: I should believe that, that maybe that video had a transmitter to the JOC where there is a – what do they call it – operational centre.
7these people separately in relation to these two issues."7what the workers were asking from us, that we have to8MR BRUINDERS SC:Did you report to the8return back at 9 o'clock when it's daylight in order to9SAPS?9discuss what Lonmin has told us and further that they will10MR MATHUNJWA:Yes, on our way back10think how then they will return back to work.11during the debriefing, we did.11MR BRUINDERS SC:When you say that they12MR BRUINDERS SC:Did you report back to12should think about how they would return back to work, what13Lonmin?13do you mean?14MR MATHUNJWA:Yes, indeed.14MR MATHUNJWA:I mean if they agree with15MR BRUINDERS SC:What did you say to15the message from Lonmin.16both of them?16MR BRUINDERS SC:Did you ask anything of17MR MATHUNJWA:Firstly, we reported the17Lonmin that evening?18issue of security, that we went well, we were well received18MR MATHUNJWA:Yes. During that19and we further stated that the workers are willing that we19debriefing Mr AB Kgotle responded very positively by, in20can meet them the following day in order to further the20person, thanking myself as President of AMCU for my21discussion. We also mentioned that even we have to be21intervention in this situation and also they were convinced23face. And they said, r	2 3 4	MR MATHUNJWA: The paragraph reads as follows: "The debriefing was about two issues, the first was safety and security, that will be under the care of the general. The second was labour relations, that will be	2 3 4	MR MATHUNJWA: I should believe that, that maybe that video had a transmitter to the JOC where there is a – what do they call it – operational centre. MR BRUINDERS SC: I want you to tell us
8MR BRUINDERS SC:Did you report to the8return back at 9 o'clock when it's daylight in order to9SAPS?9discuss what Lonmin has told us and further that they will10MR MATHUNJWA:Yes, on our way back10think how then they will return back to work.11during the debriefing, we did.11MR BRUINDERS SC:Did you report back to12MR BRUINDERS SC:Did you report back to12should think about how they would return back to work, what13Lonmin?13do you mean?14MR MATHUNJWA:Yes, indeed.14MR MATHUNJWA:I mean if they agree with15MR BRUINDERS SC:What did you say to15the message from Lonmin.16both of them?16MR BRUINDERS SC:Did you ask anything of17MR MATHUNJWA:Firstly, we reported the17Lonmin that evening?18issue of security, that we went well, we were well received18MR MATHUNJWA:Yes. During that19and we further stated that the workers are willing that we19debriefing Mr AB Kgotle responded very positively by, in20can meet them the following day in order to further the20person, thanking myself as President of AMCU for my21discussion. We also mentioned that even we have to be21intervention in this situation and also they were convinced22accompanied by the police, but they want to see us face to23subsequent to that, then I made a further request to them.24Mpembe, by giv	2 3 4 5	MR MATHUNJWA: The paragraph reads as follows: "The debriefing was about two issues, the first was safety and security, that will be under the care of the general. The second was labour relations, that will be under the care of management represented by Mr Kwadi and Mr	2 3 4 5	MR MATHUNJWA: I should believe that, that maybe that video had a transmitter to the JOC where there is a – what do they call it – operational centre. MR BRUINDERS SC: I want you to tell us what happened in your debriefing with Lonmin, please.
9SAPS?9discuss what Lonmin has told us and further that they will10MR MATHUNJWA:Yes, on our way back10think how then they will return back to work.11during the debriefing, we did.11MR BRUINDERS SC:When you say that they12MR BRUINDERS SC:Did you report back to12should think about how they would return back to work, what13Lonmin?13do you mean?14MR MATHUNJWA:Yes, indeed.14MR MATHUNJWA:I mean if they agree with15MR BRUINDERS SC:What did you say to15the message from Lonmin.16both of them?16MR BRUINDERS SC:Did you ask anything of17MR MATHUNJWA:Firstly, we reported the17Lonmin that evening?18issue of security, that we went well, we were well received18MR MATHUNJWA:Yes. During that19and we further stated that the workers are willing that we19debriefing Mr AB Kgotle responded very positively by, in20can meet them the following day in order to further the20person, thanking myself as President of AMCU for my21discussion. We also mentioned that even we have to be23face. And they said, responded, represented by General23face. And they said, responded, represented by General23subsequent to that, then I made a further request to them.24Mpembe, by giving us a salute.25Who gave he salute?25would like to meet with them at 8 o'clock the following	2 3 4 5 6	MR MATHUNJWA: The paragraph reads as follows: "The debriefing was about two issues, the first was safety and security, that will be under the care of the general. The second was labour relations, that will be under the care of management represented by Mr Kwadi and Mr AB Kgotle. It was made clear that we should report to	2 3 4 5 6	MR MATHUNJWA: I should believe that, that maybe that video had a transmitter to the JOC where there is a – what do they call it – operational centre. MR BRUINDERS SC: I want you to tell us what happened in your debriefing with Lonmin, please. MR MATHUNJWA: We debriefed Lonmin that
10MR MATHUNJWA: during the debriefing, we did.10think how then they will return back to work.11during the debriefing, we did.11MR BRUINDERS SC: when you say that they12MR BRUINDERS SC: MR BRUINDERS SC:Did you report back to12should think about how they would return back to work, what13Lonmin?13do you mean?14MR MATHUNJWA: MR MATHUNJWA:Yes, indeed.14MR MATHUNJWA: MR MATHUNJWA:I mean if they agree with15MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr MATHUNJWA:What did you say to15the message from Lonmin.1616both of them?16MR BRUINDERS SC: MR MATHUNJWA:Did you ask anything of1718issue of security, that we went well, we were well received and we further stated that the workers are willing that we19debriefing Mr AB Kgotle responded very positively by, in20can meet them the following day in order to further the can eact them the following day in order to further the caccompanied by the police, but they want to see us face to caccompanied by the police, but they want to see us face to caccompanied by the police, but they want to see us face to caccompanied by the police, but they want to see us face to caccompanied by the police, but they want to see us face to caccompanied by the police, but they want to see us face to caccompanied by the police, but they want to see us face to caccompanied by the police, but they want to see us face to caccompanied by the police, but they want to see us face to caccompanied by the police, but they want to see us face to caccompanied by the police, but they want to see us face to caccompanied by th	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR MATHUNJWA: The paragraph reads as follows: "The debriefing was about two issues, the first was safety and security, that will be under the care of the general. The second was labour relations, that will be under the care of management represented by Mr Kwadi and Mr AB Kgotle. It was made clear that we should report to these people separately in relation to these two issues."	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR MATHUNJWA: I should believe that, that maybe that video had a transmitter to the JOC where there is a – what do they call it – operational centre. MR BRUINDERS SC: I want you to tell us what happened in your debriefing with Lonmin, please. MR MATHUNJWA: We debriefed Lonmin that what the workers were asking from us, that we have to
11during the debriefing, we did.11MR BRUINDERS SC:When you say that they12MR BRUINDERS SC:Did you report back to12should think about how they would return back to work, what13Lonmin?13do you mean?14MR MATHUNJWA:Yes, indeed.14MR MATHUNJWA:I mean if they agree with15MR BRUINDERS SC:What did you say to15the message from Lonmin.1616both of them?16MR BRUINDERS SC:Did you ask anything of17MR MATHUNJWA:Firstly, we reported the17Lonmin that evening?18issue of security, that we went well, we were well received18MR MATHUNJWA:Yes. During that19and we further stated that the workers are willing that we19debriefing Mr AB Kgotle responded very positively by, in20can meet them the following day in order to further the20person, thanking myself as President of AMCU for my21discussion. We also mentioned that even we have to be21intervention in this situation and also they were convinced22accompanied by the police, but they want to see us face to23subsequent to that, then I made a further request to them.24Mpembe, by giving us a salute.24The only request that I requested was as follows, that I25MR BRUINDERS SC:Who gave the salute?25would like to meet with them at 8 o'clock the following	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR MATHUNJWA: The paragraph reads as follows: "The debriefing was about two issues, the first was safety and security, that will be under the care of the general. The second was labour relations, that will be under the care of management represented by Mr Kwadi and Mr AB Kgotle. It was made clear that we should report to these people separately in relation to these two issues." MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you report to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR MATHUNJWA: I should believe that, that maybe that video had a transmitter to the JOC where there is a – what do they call it – operational centre. MR BRUINDERS SC: I want you to tell us what happened in your debriefing with Lonmin, please. MR MATHUNJWA: We debriefed Lonmin that what the workers were asking from us, that we have to return back at 9 o'clock when it's daylight in order to
12MR BRUINDERS SC:Did you report back to12should think about how they would return back to work, what13Lonmin?13do you mean?14MR MATHUNJWA:Yes, indeed.14MR MATHUNJWA:I mean if they agree with15MR BRUINDERS SC:What did you say to15the message from Lonmin.16both of them?16MR BRUINDERS SC:Did you ask anything of17MR MATHUNJWA:Firstly, we reported the17Lonmin that evening?18issue of security, that we went well, we were well received18MR MATHUNJWA:Yes. During that19and we further stated that the workers are willing that we19debriefing Mr AB Kgotle responded very positively by, in20can meet them the following day in order to further the20person, thanking myself as President of AMCU for my21discussion. We also mentioned that even we have to be21intervention in this situation and also they were convinced23face. And they said, responded, represented by General23subsequent to that, then I made a further request to them.24Mpembe, by giving us a salute.24The only request that I requested was as follows, that I25MR BRUINDERS SC:Who gave the salute?25would like to meet with them at 8 o'clock the following	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR MATHUNJWA: The paragraph reads as follows: "The debriefing was about two issues, the first was safety and security, that will be under the care of the general. The second was labour relations, that will be under the care of management represented by Mr Kwadi and Mr AB Kgotle. It was made clear that we should report to these people separately in relation to these two issues." MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you report to the SAPS?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR MATHUNJWA: I should believe that, that maybe that video had a transmitter to the JOC where there is a – what do they call it – operational centre. MR BRUINDERS SC: I want you to tell us what happened in your debriefing with Lonmin, please. MR MATHUNJWA: We debriefed Lonmin that what the workers were asking from us, that we have to return back at 9 o'clock when it's daylight in order to discuss what Lonmin has told us and further that they will
13Lonmin?13do you mean?14MR MATHUNJWA:Yes, indeed.14MR MATHUNJWA:I mean if they agree with15MR BRUINDERS SC:What did you say to15the message from Lonmin.16both of them?16MR BRUINDERS SC:Did you ask anything of17MR MATHUNJWA:Firstly, we reported the17Lonmin that evening?18issue of security, that we went well, we were well received18MR MATHUNJWA:Yes. During that19and we further stated that the workers are willing that we19debriefing Mr AB Kgotle responded very positively by, in20can meet them the following day in order to further the20person, thanking myself as President of AMCU for my21discussion. We also mentioned that even we have to be21intervention in this situation and also they were convinced23face. And they said, responded, represented by General23subsequent to that, then I made a further request to them.24Mpembe, by giving us a salute.24The only request that I requested was as follows, that I25MR BRUINDERS SC:Who gave the salute?25would like to meet with them at 8 o'clock the following	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR MATHUNJWA: The paragraph reads as follows: "The debriefing was about two issues, the first was safety and security, that will be under the care of the general. The second was labour relations, that will be under the care of management represented by Mr Kwadi and Mr AB Kgotle. It was made clear that we should report to these people separately in relation to these two issues." MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you report to the SAPS? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, on our way back	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR MATHUNJWA: I should believe that, that maybe that video had a transmitter to the JOC where there is a – what do they call it – operational centre. MR BRUINDERS SC: I want you to tell us what happened in your debriefing with Lonmin, please. MR MATHUNJWA: We debriefed Lonmin that what the workers were asking from us, that we have to return back at 9 o'clock when it's daylight in order to discuss what Lonmin has told us and further that they will think how then they will return back to work.
14MR MATHUNJWA: MR BRUINDERS SC:Yes, indeed.14MR MATHUNJWA: MR BRUINDERS SC:I mean if they agree with15MR BRUINDERS SC:What did you say to15the message from Lonmin.16both of them?16MR BRUINDERS SC:Did you ask anything of17MR MATHUNJWA:Firstly, we reported the17Lonmin that evening?18issue of security, that we went well, we were well received18MR MATHUNJWA:Yes. During that19and we further stated that the workers are willing that we19debriefing Mr AB Kgotle responded very positively by, in20can meet them the following day in order to further the20person, thanking myself as President of AMCU for my21discussion. We also mentioned that even we have to be21intervention in this situation and also they were convinced22accompanied by the police, but they want to see us face to22that the following day the strike will be over. And23face. And they said, responded, represented by General24The only request that 1 requested was as follows, that 124MPembe, by giving us a salute.24The only request that 1 requested was as follows, that 125MR BRUINDERS SC:Who gave the salute?25would like to meet with them at 8 o'clock the following	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR MATHUNJWA: The paragraph reads as follows: "The debriefing was about two issues, the first was safety and security, that will be under the care of the general. The second was labour relations, that will be under the care of management represented by Mr Kwadi and Mr AB Kgotle. It was made clear that we should report to these people separately in relation to these two issues." MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you report to the SAPS? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, on our way back during the debriefing, we did.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR MATHUNJWA: I should believe that, that maybe that video had a transmitter to the JOC where there is a – what do they call it – operational centre. MR BRUINDERS SC: I want you to tell us what happened in your debriefing with Lonmin, please. MR MATHUNJWA: We debriefed Lonmin that what the workers were asking from us, that we have to return back at 9 o'clock when it's daylight in order to discuss what Lonmin has told us and further that they will think how then they will return back to work. MR BRUINDERS SC: When you say that they
15MR BRUINDERS SC:What did you say to15the message from Lonmin.16both of them?16MR BRUINDERS SC:Did you ask anything of17MR MATHUNJWA:Firstly, we reported the17Lonmin that evening?18issue of security, that we went well, we were well received18MR MATHUNJWA:Yes. During that19and we further stated that the workers are willing that we19debriefing Mr AB Kgotle responded very positively by, in20can meet them the following day in order to further the20person, thanking myself as President of AMCU for my21discussion. We also mentioned that even we have to be21intervention in this situation and also they were convinced22accompanied by the police, but they want to see us face to23subsequent to that, then I made a further request to them.24Mpembe, by giving us a salute.24The only request that I requested was as follows, that I25MR BRUINDERS SC:Who gave the salute?25would like to meet with them at 8 o'clock the following	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR MATHUNJWA: The paragraph reads as follows: "The debriefing was about two issues, the first was safety and security, that will be under the care of the general. The second was labour relations, that will be under the care of management represented by Mr Kwadi and Mr AB Kgotle. It was made clear that we should report to these people separately in relation to these two issues." MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you report to the SAPS? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, on our way back during the debriefing, we did. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you report back to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR MATHUNJWA: I should believe that, that maybe that video had a transmitter to the JOC where there is a – what do they call it – operational centre. MR BRUINDERS SC: I want you to tell us what happened in your debriefing with Lonmin, please. MR MATHUNJWA: We debriefed Lonmin that what the workers were asking from us, that we have to return back at 9 o'clock when it's daylight in order to discuss what Lonmin has told us and further that they will think how then they will return back to work. MR BRUINDERS SC: When you say that they should think about how they would return back to work, what
16both of them?16MR BRUINDERS SC:Did you ask anything of17MR MATHUNJWA:Firstly, we reported the17Lonmin that evening?18issue of security, that we went well, we were well received18MR MATHUNJWA:Yes. During that19and we further stated that the workers are willing that we19debriefing Mr AB Kgotle responded very positively by, in20can meet them the following day in order to further the19gerson, thanking myself as President of AMCU for my21discussion. We also mentioned that even we have to be21intervention in this situation and also they were convinced22accompanied by the police, but they want to see us face to22that the following day the strike will be over. And23face. And they said, responded, represented by General23subsequent to that, then I made a further request to them.24Mpembe, by giving us a salute.24The only request that I requested was as follows, that I25MR BRUINDERS SC:Who gave the salute?25	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR MATHUNJWA: The paragraph reads as follows: "The debriefing was about two issues, the first was safety and security, that will be under the care of the general. The second was labour relations, that will be under the care of management represented by Mr Kwadi and Mr AB Kgotle. It was made clear that we should report to these people separately in relation to these two issues." MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you report to the SAPS? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, on our way back during the debriefing, we did. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you report back to Lonmin?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR MATHUNJWA: I should believe that, that maybe that video had a transmitter to the JOC where there is a – what do they call it – operational centre. MR BRUINDERS SC: I want you to tell us what happened in your debriefing with Lonmin, please. MR MATHUNJWA: We debriefed Lonmin that what the workers were asking from us, that we have to return back at 9 o'clock when it's daylight in order to discuss what Lonmin has told us and further that they will think how then they will return back to work. MR BRUINDERS SC: When you say that they should think about how they would return back to work, what do you mean?
17MR MATHUNJWA:Firstly, we reported the17Lonmin that evening?18issue of security, that we went well, we were well received18MR MATHUNJWA:Yes. During that19and we further stated that the workers are willing that we19debriefing Mr AB Kgotle responded very positively by, in20can meet them the following day in order to further the20person, thanking myself as President of AMCU for my21discussion. We also mentioned that even we have to be21intervention in this situation and also they were convinced22accompanied by the police, but they want to see us face to23face. And they said, responded, represented by General24Mpembe, by giving us a salute.24The only request that I requested was as follows, that I25MR BRUINDERS SC:Who gave the salute?25would like to meet with them at 8 o'clock the following	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR MATHUNJWA: The paragraph reads as follows: "The debriefing was about two issues, the first was safety and security, that will be under the care of the general. The second was labour relations, that will be under the care of management represented by Mr Kwadi and Mr AB Kgotle. It was made clear that we should report to these people separately in relation to these two issues." MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you report to the SAPS? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, on our way back during the debriefing, we did. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you report back to Lonmin? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, indeed.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR MATHUNJWA: I should believe that, that maybe that video had a transmitter to the JOC where there is a – what do they call it – operational centre. MR BRUINDERS SC: I want you to tell us what happened in your debriefing with Lonmin, please. MR MATHUNJWA: We debriefed Lonmin that what the workers were asking from us, that we have to return back at 9 o'clock when it's daylight in order to discuss what Lonmin has told us and further that they will think how then they will return back to work. MR BRUINDERS SC: When you say that they should think about how they would return back to work, what do you mean? MR MATHUNJWA: I mean if they agree with
18issue of security, that we went well, we were well received and we further stated that the workers are willing that we can meet them the following day in order to further the discussion. We also mentioned that even we have to be accompanied by the police, but they want to see us face to face. And they said, responded, represented by General Mpembe, by giving us a salute.18MR MATHUNJWA: MR MATHUNJWA: yes. During that21MR met the following day in order to further the discussion. We also mentioned that even we have to be accompanied by the police, but they want to see us face to face. And they said, responded, represented by General Mpembe, by giving us a salute.18MR MATHUNJWA: yes. During that24Mpembe, by giving us a salute.20person, thanking myself as President of AMCU for my intervention in this situation and also they were convinced 2223MR BRUINDERS SC:Who gave the salute?23subsequent to that, then I made a further request to them. 2425MR BRUINDERS SC:Who gave the salute?25would like to meet with them at 8 o'clock the following	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR MATHUNJWA: The paragraph reads as follows: "The debriefing was about two issues, the first was safety and security, that will be under the care of the general. The second was labour relations, that will be under the care of management represented by Mr Kwadi and Mr AB Kgotle. It was made clear that we should report to these people separately in relation to these two issues." MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you report to the SAPS? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, on our way back during the debriefing, we did. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you report back to Lonmin? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, indeed. MR BRUINDERS SC: What did you say to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR MATHUNJWA: I should believe that, that maybe that video had a transmitter to the JOC where there is a – what do they call it – operational centre. MR BRUINDERS SC: I want you to tell us what happened in your debriefing with Lonmin, please. MR MATHUNJWA: We debriefed Lonmin that what the workers were asking from us, that we have to return back at 9 o'clock when it's daylight in order to discuss what Lonmin has told us and further that they will think how then they will return back to work. MR BRUINDERS SC: When you say that they should think about how they would return back to work, what do you mean? MR MATHUNJWA: I mean if they agree with the message from Lonmin.
19and we further stated that the workers are willing that we can meet them the following day in order to further the discussion. We also mentioned that even we have to be accompanied by the police, but they want to see us face to face. And they said, responded, represented by General Mpembe, by giving us a salute.19debriefing Mr AB Kgotle responded very positively by, in person, thanking myself as President of AMCU for my intervention in this situation and also they were convinced that the following day the strike will be over. And subsequent to that, then I made a further request to them. 2425MR BRUINDERS SC:Who gave the salute?19debriefing Mr AB Kgotle responded very positively by, in person, thanking myself as President of AMCU for my intervention in this situation and also they were convinced subsequent to that, then I made a further request to them. 2425MR BRUINDERS SC:Who gave the salute?25would like to meet with them at 8 o'clock the following	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR MATHUNJWA:The paragraph reads asfollows: "The debriefing was about two issues, the firstwas safety and security, that will be under the care of thegeneral. The second was labour relations, that will beunder the care of management represented by Mr Kwadi and MrAB Kgotle. It was made clear that we should report tothese people separately in relation to these two issues."MR BRUINDERS SC:Did you report to theSAPS?MR MATHUNJWA:Yes, on our way backduring the debriefing, we did.MR BRUINDERS SC:Did you report back toLonmin?MR MATHUNJWA:Yes, indeed.MR BRUINDERS SC:What did you say toboth of them?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR MATHUNJWA: I should believe that, that maybe that video had a transmitter to the JOC where there is a – what do they call it – operational centre. MR BRUINDERS SC: I want you to tell us what happened in your debriefing with Lonmin, please. MR MATHUNJWA: We debriefed Lonmin that what the workers were asking from us, that we have to return back at 9 o'clock when it's daylight in order to discuss what Lonmin has told us and further that they will think how then they will return back to work. MR BRUINDERS SC: When you say that they should think about how they would return back to work, what do you mean? MR MATHUNJWA: I mean if they agree with the message from Lonmin. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you ask anything of
20can meet them the following day in order to further the discussion. We also mentioned that even we have to be accompanied by the police, but they want to see us face to face. And they said, responded, represented by General Mpembe, by giving us a salute.20person, thanking myself as President of AMCU for my 121intervention in this situation and also they were convinced 2221intervention in this situation and also they were convinced 2223face. And they said, responded, represented by General Mpembe, by giving us a salute.23subsequent to that, then I made a further request to them. 2425MR BRUINDERS SC:Who gave the salute?25would like to meet with them at 8 o'clock the following	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR MATHUNJWA:The paragraph reads asfollows: "The debriefing was about two issues, the firstwas safety and security, that will be under the care of thegeneral. The second was labour relations, that will beunder the care of management represented by Mr Kwadi and MrAB Kgotle. It was made clear that we should report tothese people separately in relation to these two issues."MR BRUINDERS SC:Did you report to theSAPS?MR MATHUNJWA:Yes, on our way backduring the debriefing, we did.MR BRUINDERS SC:Did you report back toLonmin?MR MATHUNJWA:Yes, indeed.MR BRUINDERS SC:What did you say toboth of them?MR MATHUNJWA:Firstly, we reported the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR MATHUNJWA: I should believe that, that maybe that video had a transmitter to the JOC where there is a – what do they call it – operational centre. MR BRUINDERS SC: I want you to tell us what happened in your debriefing with Lonmin, please. MR MATHUNJWA: We debriefed Lonmin that what the workers were asking from us, that we have to return back at 9 o'clock when it's daylight in order to discuss what Lonmin has told us and further that they will think how then they will return back to work. MR BRUINDERS SC: When you say that they should think about how they would return back to work, what do you mean? MR MATHUNJWA: I mean if they agree with the message from Lonmin. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you ask anything of Lonmin that evening?
21discussion. We also mentioned that even we have to be21intervention in this situation and also they were convinced22accompanied by the police, but they want to see us face to21intervention in this situation and also they were convinced23face. And they said, responded, represented by General23subsequent to that, then I made a further request to them.24Mpembe, by giving us a salute.24The only request that I requested was as follows, that I25MR BRUINDERS SC:Who gave the salute?25	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR MATHUNJWA:The paragraph reads asfollows: "The debriefing was about two issues, the firstwas safety and security, that will be under the care of thegeneral. The second was labour relations, that will beunder the care of management represented by Mr Kwadi and MrAB Kgotle. It was made clear that we should report tothese people separately in relation to these two issues."MR BRUINDERS SC:Did you report to theSAPS?MR MATHUNJWA:Yes, on our way backduring the debriefing, we did.MR BRUINDERS SC:Did you report back toLonmin?MR MATHUNJWA:MR BRUINDERS SC:What did you say toboth of them?MR MATHUNJWA:MR MATHUNJWA:Firstly, we reported theissue of security, that we went well, we were well received	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR MATHUNJWA: I should believe that, that maybe that video had a transmitter to the JOC where there is a – what do they call it – operational centre. MR BRUINDERS SC: I want you to tell us what happened in your debriefing with Lonmin, please. MR MATHUNJWA: We debriefed Lonmin that what the workers were asking from us, that we have to return back at 9 o'clock when it's daylight in order to discuss what Lonmin has told us and further that they will think how then they will return back to work. MR BRUINDERS SC: When you say that they should think about how they would return back to work, what do you mean? MR MATHUNJWA: I mean if they agree with the message from Lonmin. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you ask anything of Lonmin that evening? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. During that
22accompanied by the police, but they want to see us face to22that the following day the strike will be over. And23face. And they said, responded, represented by General23subsequent to that, then I made a further request to them.24Mpembe, by giving us a salute.24The only request that I requested was as follows, that I25MR BRUINDERS SC:Who gave the salute?25	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR MATHUNJWA: The paragraph reads as follows: "The debriefing was about two issues, the first was safety and security, that will be under the care of the general. The second was labour relations, that will be under the care of management represented by Mr Kwadi and Mr AB Kgotle. It was made clear that we should report to these people separately in relation to these two issues." MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you report to the SAPS? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, on our way back during the debriefing, we did. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you report back to Lonmin? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, indeed. MR BRUINDERS SC: What did you say to both of them? MR MATHUNJWA: Firstly, we reported the issue of security, that we went well, we were well received and we further stated that the workers are willing that we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR MATHUNJWA: I should believe that, that maybe that video had a transmitter to the JOC where there is a – what do they call it – operational centre. MR BRUINDERS SC: I want you to tell us what happened in your debriefing with Lonmin, please. MR MATHUNJWA: We debriefed Lonmin that what the workers were asking from us, that we have to return back at 9 o'clock when it's daylight in order to discuss what Lonmin has told us and further that they will think how then they will return back to work. MR BRUINDERS SC: When you say that they should think about how they would return back to work, what do you mean? MR MATHUNJWA: I mean if they agree with the message from Lonmin. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you ask anything of Lonmin that evening? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. During that debriefing Mr AB Kgotle responded very positively by, in
23face. And they said, responded, represented by General23subsequent to that, then I made a further request to them.24Mpembe, by giving us a salute.24The only request that I requested was as follows, that I25MR BRUINDERS SC:Who gave the salute?25	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR MATHUNJWA:The paragraph reads asfollows: "The debriefing was about two issues, the firstwas safety and security, that will be under the care of thegeneral. The second was labour relations, that will beunder the care of management represented by Mr Kwadi and MrAB Kgotle. It was made clear that we should report tothese people separately in relation to these two issues."MR BRUINDERS SC:Did you report to theSAPS?MR MATHUNJWA:Yes, on our way backduring the debriefing, we did.MR BRUINDERS SC:Did you report back toLonmin?MR MATHUNJWA:Yes, indeed.MR BRUINDERS SC:What did you say toboth of them?MR MATHUNJWA:Firstly, we reported theissue of security, that we went well, we were well receivedand we further stated that the workers are willing that wecan meet them the following day in order to further the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR MATHUNJWA: I should believe that, that maybe that video had a transmitter to the JOC where there is a – what do they call it – operational centre. MR BRUINDERS SC: I want you to tell us what happened in your debriefing with Lonmin, please. MR MATHUNJWA: We debriefed Lonmin that what the workers were asking from us, that we have to return back at 9 o'clock when it's daylight in order to discuss what Lonmin has told us and further that they will think how then they will return back to work. MR BRUINDERS SC: When you say that they should think about how they would return back to work, what do you mean? MR MATHUNJWA: I mean if they agree with the message from Lonmin. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you ask anything of Lonmin that evening? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. During that debriefing Mr AB Kgotle responded very positively by, in person, thanking myself as President of AMCU for my
24Mpembe, by giving us a salute.24The only request that I requested was as follows, that I25MR BRUINDERS SC:Who gave the salute?24would like to meet with them at 8 o'clock the following	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR MATHUNJWA: The paragraph reads as follows: "The debriefing was about two issues, the first was safety and security, that will be under the care of the general. The second was labour relations, that will be under the care of management represented by Mr Kwadi and Mr AB Kgotle. It was made clear that we should report to these people separately in relation to these two issues." MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you report to the SAPS? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, on our way back during the debriefing, we did. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you report back to Lonmin? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, indeed. MR BRUINDERS SC: What did you say to both of them? MR MATHUNJWA: Firstly, we reported the issue of security, that we went well, we were well received and we further stated that the workers are willing that we can meet them the following day in order to further the discussion. We also mentioned that even we have to be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR MATHUNJWA: I should believe that, that maybe that video had a transmitter to the JOC where there is a – what do they call it – operational centre. MR BRUINDERS SC: I want you to tell us what happened in your debriefing with Lonmin, please. MR MATHUNJWA: We debriefed Lonmin that what the workers were asking from us, that we have to return back at 9 o'clock when it's daylight in order to discuss what Lonmin has told us and further that they will think how then they will return back to work. MR BRUINDERS SC: When you say that they should think about how they would return back to work, what do you mean? MR MATHUNJWA: I mean if they agree with the message from Lonmin. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you ask anything of Lonmin that evening? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. During that debriefing Mr AB Kgotle responded very positively by, in person, thanking myself as President of AMCU for my intervention in this situation and also they were convinced
25 MR BRUINDERS SC: Who gave the salute? 25 would like to meet with them at 8 o'clock the following	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR MATHUNJWA: The paragraph reads as follows: "The debriefing was about two issues, the first was safety and security, that will be under the care of the general. The second was labour relations, that will be under the care of management represented by Mr Kwadi and Mr AB Kgotle. It was made clear that we should report to these people separately in relation to these two issues." MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you report to the SAPS? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, on our way back during the debriefing, we did. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you report back to Lonmin? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, indeed. MR BRUINDERS SC: What did you say to both of them? MR MATHUNJWA: Firstly, we reported the issue of security, that we went well, we were well received and we further stated that the workers are willing that we can meet them the following day in order to further the discussion. We also mentioned that even we have to be accompanied by the police, but they want to see us face to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR MATHUNJWA: I should believe that, that maybe that video had a transmitter to the JOC where there is a – what do they call it – operational centre. MR BRUINDERS SC: I want you to tell us what happened in your debriefing with Lonmin, please. MR MATHUNJWA: We debriefed Lonmin that what the workers were asking from us, that we have to return back at 9 o'clock when it's daylight in order to discuss what Lonmin has told us and further that they will think how then they will return back to work. MR BRUINDERS SC: When you say that they should think about how they would return back to work, what do you mean? MR MATHUNJWA: I mean if they agree with the message from Lonmin. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you ask anything of Lonmin that evening? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. During that debriefing Mr AB Kgotle responded very positively by, in person, thanking myself as President of AMCU for my intervention in this situation and also they were convinced that the following day the strike will be over. And
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR MATHUNJWA: The paragraph reads as follows: "The debriefing was about two issues, the first was safety and security, that will be under the care of the general. The second was labour relations, that will be under the care of management represented by Mr Kwadi and Mr AB Kgotle. It was made clear that we should report to these people separately in relation to these two issues." MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you report to the SAPS? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, on our way back during the debriefing, we did. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you report back to Lonmin? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, indeed. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you say to both of them? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, indeed. MR BRUINDERS SC: What did you say to both of them? MR MATHUNJWA: Firstly, we reported the issue of security, that we went well, we were well received and we further stated that the workers are willing that we can meet them the following day in order to further the discussion. We also mentioned that even we have to be accompanied by the police, but they want to see us face to face. And they said, responded, represented by General	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR MATHUNJWA: I should believe that, that maybe that video had a transmitter to the JOC where there is a – what do they call it – operational centre. MR BRUINDERS SC: I want you to tell us what happened in your debriefing with Lonmin, please. MR MATHUNJWA: We debriefed Lonmin that what the workers were asking from us, that we have to return back at 9 o'clock when it's daylight in order to discuss what Lonmin has told us and further that they will think how then they will return back to work. MR BRUINDERS SC: When you say that they should think about how they would return back to work, what do you mean? MR MATHUNJWA: I mean if they agree with the message from Lonmin. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you ask anything of Lonmin that evening? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. During that debriefing Mr AB Kgotle responded very positively by, in person, thanking myself as President of AMCU for my intervention in this situation and also they were convinced that the following day the strike will be over. And subsequent to that, then I made a further request to them.
ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR MATHUNJWA: The paragraph reads as follows: "The debriefing was about two issues, the first was safety and security, that will be under the care of the general. The second was labour relations, that will be under the care of management represented by Mr Kwadi and Mr AB Kgotle. It was made clear that we should report to these people separately in relation to these two issues." MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you report to the SAPS? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, on our way back during the debriefing, we did. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you report back to Lonmin? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, indeed. MR BRUINDERS SC: What did you say to both of them? MR MATHUNJWA: Firstly, we reported the issue of security, that we went well, we were well received and we further stated that the workers are willing that we can meet them the following day in order to further the discussion. We also mentioned that even we have to be accompanied by the police, but they want to see us face to face. And they said, responded, represented by General Mpembe, by giving us a salute.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR MATHUNJWA: I should believe that, that maybe that video had a transmitter to the JOC where there is a – what do they call it – operational centre. MR BRUINDERS SC: I want you to tell us what happened in your debriefing with Lonmin, please. MR MATHUNJWA: We debriefed Lonmin that what the workers were asking from us, that we have to return back at 9 o'clock when it's daylight in order to discuss what Lonmin has told us and further that they will think how then they will return back to work. MR BRUINDERS SC: When you say that they should think about how they would return back to work, what do you mean? MR MATHUNJWA: I mean if they agree with the message from Lonmin. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you ask anything of Lonmin that evening? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. During that debriefing Mr AB Kgotle responded very positively by, in person, thanking myself as President of AMCU for my intervention in this situation and also they were convinced that the following day the strike will be over. And subsequent to that, then I made a further request to them. The only request that I requested was as follows, that I

Rustenburg

-		r	
	Page 2328		Page 2330
1	day, the reason being I want the management to advise me if		requested one of the security to call Mr Kwadi and to
2	the workers happened to agree to return back to work, where	2	advise him that we have arrived and then the said security
3	are they supposed to report. And then I further explained	3	responded by saying he doesn't know Mr Kwadi. Then I kept
4	that what I mean by that, because of the fact which maybe	4	on begging until such time he went inside and at a later
5	they might not be conversant with the processes at the	5	stage then we were allowed to proceed inside the building.
6	mine. If the workers, they were off duty for quite some	6	MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you get to see Mr
7	time, they had to follow mine health and safety processes	7	Kwadi?
8	in terms of the induction. So that was the reason I	8	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, as we arrived at the
9	requested that meeting for the following day, which then	9	foyer Mr Kwadi came.
10	was agreed, for that meeting was to get the response from	10	[12:02] MR BRUINDERS SC: What did he say to you?
11	them in terms of where the workers should report.	11	MR MATHUNJWA: In actual fact he greeted
12	MR BRUINDERS SC: At the end of the	12	us, then I – we greeted back and then I advised him that we
13	evening of the 15th, after you'd spoken to strikers on the	13	are here as per yesterday's discussion. And then he said
14	koppie and had your debriefing at the JOC with both SAPS	14	to me they – in actual fact I asked what's really
15	and Lonmin, how did you personally feel about an end to the	15	happening. He said no, there is a briefing, SAPS briefing
16	strike and the violence the next day?	16	-
17	MR MATHUNJWA: I was very much	17	MR BRUINDERS SC: Could I ask you to stop
18	optimistic.	18	there? Why did you ask what's going on?
19	MR BRUINDERS SC: And why was that?	19	MR MATHUNJWA: The reason I asked what
20	MR MATHUNJWA: That was because of the	20	was going on is because there was a large presence of
21	response from the strikers themselves.	21	members of National Union of Mineworkers wearing their T-
22	MR BRUINDERS SC: When you refer to the	22	shirts at the foyer.
23	response of the strikers, are those the responses that we	23	MR BRUINDERS SC: What did Mr Kwadi say
24	heard on that recording that we listened to earlier this	24	was going on?
25	morning?	25	MR MATHUNJWA: Then he responded that
20	inormig.	20	
	Page 2329		Page 2331
1	MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct.	1	there is a media briefing but it's for the SAPS. And then
1 2	MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: Can we now please move	1 2	
	MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct.		there is a media briefing but it's for the SAPS. And then I asked him why then, what does NUM want here if it's a media briefing for the SAPS and while we, AMCU, we are not
2	MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: Can we now please move	2	there is a media briefing but it's for the SAPS. And then I asked him why then, what does NUM want here if it's a
2 3	MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: Can we now please move on to the morning of 16th August 2012. Did you go to	2 3	there is a media briefing but it's for the SAPS. And then I asked him why then, what does NUM want here if it's a media briefing for the SAPS and while we, AMCU, we are not
2 3 4	MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: Can we now please move on to the morning of 16th August 2012. Did you go to Lonmin that morning?	2 3 4	there is a media briefing but it's for the SAPS. And then I asked him why then, what does NUM want here if it's a media briefing for the SAPS and while we, AMCU, we are not being called? And then he responded by saying no, this
2 3 4 5	MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: Can we now please move on to the morning of 16th August 2012. Did you go to Lonmin that morning? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes indeed, we went to	2 3 4 5	there is a media briefing but it's for the SAPS. And then I asked him why then, what does NUM want here if it's a media briefing for the SAPS and while we, AMCU, we are not being called? And then he responded by saying no, this media briefing again is for the SAPS.
2 3 4 5 6	MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: Can we now please move on to the morning of 16th August 2012. Did you go to Lonmin that morning? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes indeed, we went to Lonmin.	2 3 4 5 6	there is a media briefing but it's for the SAPS. And then I asked him why then, what does NUM want here if it's a media briefing for the SAPS and while we, AMCU, we are not being called? And then he responded by saying no, this media briefing again is for the SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: Forgive me, I missed
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: Can we now please move on to the morning of 16th August 2012. Did you go to Lonmin that morning? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes indeed, we went to Lonmin. MR BRUINDERS SC: What time did you more	2 3 4 5 6 7	there is a media briefing but it's for the SAPS. And then I asked him why then, what does NUM want here if it's a media briefing for the SAPS and while we, AMCU, we are not being called? And then he responded by saying no, this media briefing again is for the SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: Forgive me, I missed that. You wanted to know what about AMCU?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: Can we now please move on to the morning of 16th August 2012. Did you go to Lonmin that morning? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes indeed, we went to Lonmin. MR BRUINDERS SC: What time did you more or less get there?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	there is a media briefing but it's for the SAPS. And then I asked him why then, what does NUM want here if it's a media briefing for the SAPS and while we, AMCU, we are not being called? And then he responded by saying no, this media briefing again is for the SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: Forgive me, I missed that. You wanted to know what about AMCU? MR MATHUNJWA: I said why AMCU is not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: Can we now please move on to the morning of 16th August 2012. Did you go to Lonmin that morning? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes indeed, we went to Lonmin. MR BRUINDERS SC: What time did you more or less get there? MR MATHUNJWA: That was about 20 past	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	there is a media briefing but it's for the SAPS. And then I asked him why then, what does NUM want here if it's a media briefing for the SAPS and while we, AMCU, we are not being called? And then he responded by saying no, this media briefing again is for the SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: Forgive me, I missed that. You wanted to know what about AMCU? MR MATHUNJWA: I said why AMCU is not being invited. The reason I've asked that is because I saw
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR MATHUNJWA:That's correct.MR BRUINDERS SC:Can we now please moveon to the morning of 16th August 2012. Did you go toLonmin that morning?MR MATHUNJWA:Yes indeed, we went toLonmin.MR BRUINDERS SC:What time did you moreor less get there?MR MATHUNJWA:That was about 20 pasteight but the time that I committed to was 8 o'clock.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	there is a media briefing but it's for the SAPS. And then I asked him why then, what does NUM want here if it's a media briefing for the SAPS and while we, AMCU, we are not being called? And then he responded by saying no, this media briefing again is for the SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: Forgive me, I missed that. You wanted to know what about AMCU? MR MATHUNJWA: I said why AMCU is not being invited. The reason I've asked that is because I saw NUM was present there and then he responded again by saying
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR MATHUNJWA:That's correct.MR BRUINDERS SC:Can we now please moveon to the morning of 16th August 2012. Did you go toLonmin that morning?MR MATHUNJWA:Yes indeed, we went toLonmin.MR BRUINDERS SC:What time did you moreor less get there?MR MATHUNJWA:That was about 20 pasteight but the time that I committed to was 8 o'clock.MR BRUINDERS SC:Are you saying you were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	there is a media briefing but it's for the SAPS. And then I asked him why then, what does NUM want here if it's a media briefing for the SAPS and while we, AMCU, we are not being called? And then he responded by saying no, this media briefing again is for the SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: Forgive me, I missed that. You wanted to know what about AMCU? MR MATHUNJWA: I said why AMCU is not being invited. The reason I've asked that is because I saw NUM was present there and then he responded again by saying no, this media briefing is for the SAPS.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR MATHUNJWA:That's correct.MR BRUINDERS SC:Can we now please moveon to the morning of 16th August 2012. Did you go toLonmin that morning?MR MATHUNJWA:Yes indeed, we went toLonmin.MR BRUINDERS SC:What time did you moreor less get there?MR MATHUNJWA:MR MATHUNJWA:That was about 20 pasteight but the time that I committed to was 8 o'clock.MR BRUINDERS SC:Are you saying you werelate?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	there is a media briefing but it's for the SAPS. And then I asked him why then, what does NUM want here if it's a media briefing for the SAPS and while we, AMCU, we are not being called? And then he responded by saying no, this media briefing again is for the SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: Forgive me, I missed that. You wanted to know what about AMCU? MR MATHUNJWA: I said why AMCU is not being invited. The reason I've asked that is because I saw NUM was present there and then he responded again by saying no, this media briefing is for the SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you participate at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR MATHUNJWA:That's correct.MR BRUINDERS SC:Can we now please moveon to the morning of 16th August 2012. Did you go toLonmin that morning?MR MATHUNJWA:Yes indeed, we went toLonmin.MR BRUINDERS SC:What time did you moreor less get there?MR MATHUNJWA:That was about 20 pasteight but the time that I committed to was 8 o'clock.MR BRUINDERS SC:Are you saying you werelate?MR MATHUNJWA:In a nutshell, yes.MR BRUINDERS SC:Why was that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	there is a media briefing but it's for the SAPS. And then I asked him why then, what does NUM want here if it's a media briefing for the SAPS and while we, AMCU, we are not being called? And then he responded by saying no, this media briefing again is for the SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: Forgive me, I missed that. You wanted to know what about AMCU? MR MATHUNJWA: I said why AMCU is not being invited. The reason I've asked that is because I saw NUM was present there and then he responded again by saying no, this media briefing is for the SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you participate at all in that media briefing that morning?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR MATHUNJWA:That's correct.MR BRUINDERS SC:Can we now please moveon to the morning of 16th August 2012. Did you go toLonmin that morning?MR MATHUNJWA:Yes indeed, we went toLonmin.MR BRUINDERS SC:What time did you moreor less get there?MR MATHUNJWA:That was about 20 pasteight but the time that I committed to was 8 o'clock.MR BRUINDERS SC:Are you saying you werelate?MR MATHUNJWA:In a nutshell, yes.MR BRUINDERS SC:Why was that?MR MATHUNJWA:The reason, we left very	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	there is a media briefing but it's for the SAPS. And then I asked him why then, what does NUM want here if it's a media briefing for the SAPS and while we, AMCU, we are not being called? And then he responded by saying no, this media briefing again is for the SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: Forgive me, I missed that. You wanted to know what about AMCU? MR MATHUNJWA: I said why AMCU is not being invited. The reason I've asked that is because I saw NUM was present there and then he responded again by saying no, this media briefing is for the SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you participate at all in that media briefing that morning? MR MATHUNJWA: No, I was not party to it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR MATHUNJWA:That's correct.MR BRUINDERS SC:Can we now please moveon to the morning of 16th August 2012. Did you go toLonmin that morning?MR MATHUNJWA:Yes indeed, we went toLonmin.MR BRUINDERS SC:What time did you moreor less get there?MR MATHUNJWA:That was about 20 pasteight but the time that I committed to was 8 o'clock.MR BRUINDERS SC:Are you saying you werelate?MR MATHUNJWA:In a nutshell, yes.MR BRUINDERS SC:Why was that?MR MATHUNJWA:The reason, we left verylate the previous night and alsoIwas driving all the way	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	there is a media briefing but it's for the SAPS. And then I asked him why then, what does NUM want here if it's a media briefing for the SAPS and while we, AMCU, we are not being called? And then he responded by saying no, this media briefing again is for the SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: Forgive me, I missed that. You wanted to know what about AMCU? MR MATHUNJWA: I said why AMCU is not being invited. The reason I've asked that is because I saw NUM was present there and then he responded again by saying no, this media briefing is for the SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you participate at all in that media briefing that morning? MR MATHUNJWA: No, I was not party to it. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did anybody from AMCU participate in that briefing?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR MATHUNJWA:That's correct.MR BRUINDERS SC:Can we now please moveon to the morning of 16th August 2012. Did you go toLonmin that morning?MR MATHUNJWA:Yes indeed, we went toLonmin.MR BRUINDERS SC:What time did you moreor less get there?MR MATHUNJWA:MR MATHUNJWA:That was about 20 pasteight but the time that I committed to was 8 o'clock.MR BRUINDERS SC:Are you saying you werelate?MR MATHUNJWA:MR MATHUNJWA:In a nutshell, yes.MR MATHUNJWA:The reason, we left verylate the previous night and also I was driving all the wayfrom Mpumalanga.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	there is a media briefing but it's for the SAPS. And then I asked him why then, what does NUM want here if it's a media briefing for the SAPS and while we, AMCU, we are not being called? And then he responded by saying no, this media briefing again is for the SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: Forgive me, I missed that. You wanted to know what about AMCU? MR MATHUNJWA: I said why AMCU is not being invited. The reason I've asked that is because I saw NUM was present there and then he responded again by saying no, this media briefing is for the SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you participate at all in that media briefing that morning? MR MATHUNJWA: No, I was not party to it. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did anybody from AMCU participate in that briefing? MR MATHUNJWA: No-one from AMCU
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR MATHUNJWA:That's correct.MR BRUINDERS SC:Can we now please moveon to the morning of 16th August 2012. Did you go toLonmin that morning?MR MATHUNJWA:Yes indeed, we went toLonmin.MR BRUINDERS SC:What time did you moreor less get there?What time did you moreMR MATHUNJWA:That was about 20 pasteight but the time that I committed to was 8 o'clock.MR BRUINDERS SC:Are you saying you werelate?MR MATHUNJWA:In a nutshell, yes.MR BRUINDERS SC:Why was that?MR MATHUNJWA:The reason, we left verylate the previous night and also I was driving all the wayfrom Mpumalanga.Where did you go to at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	there is a media briefing but it's for the SAPS. And then I asked him why then, what does NUM want here if it's a media briefing for the SAPS and while we, AMCU, we are not being called? And then he responded by saying no, this media briefing again is for the SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: Forgive me, I missed that. You wanted to know what about AMCU? MR MATHUNJWA: I said why AMCU is not being invited. The reason I've asked that is because I saw NUM was present there and then he responded again by saying no, this media briefing is for the SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you participate at all in that media briefing that morning? MR MATHUNJWA: No, I was not party to it. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did anybody from AMCU participate in that briefing? MR MATHUNJWA: No-one from AMCU participated.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR MATHUNJWA:That's correct.MR BRUINDERS SC:Can we now please moveon to the morning of 16th August 2012. Did you go toLonmin that morning?MR MATHUNJWA:Yes indeed, we went toLonmin.MR BRUINDERS SC:What time did you moreor less get there?What time did you moreMR MATHUNJWA:That was about 20 pasteight but the time that I committed to was 8 o'clock.MR BRUINDERS SC:Are you saying you werelate?MR MATHUNJWA:MR MATHUNJWA:In a nutshell, yes.MR BRUINDERS SC:Why was that?MR MATHUNJWA:The reason, we left verylate the previous night and also I was driving all the wayfrom Mpumalanga.MR BRUINDERS SC:MR BRUINDERS SC:Where did you go to atLonmin on the morning of the 16th?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	there is a media briefing but it's for the SAPS. And then I asked him why then, what does NUM want here if it's a media briefing for the SAPS and while we, AMCU, we are not being called? And then he responded by saying no, this media briefing again is for the SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: Forgive me, I missed that. You wanted to know what about AMCU? MR MATHUNJWA: I said why AMCU is not being invited. The reason I've asked that is because I saw NUM was present there and then he responded again by saying no, this media briefing is for the SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you participate at all in that media briefing that morning? MR MATHUNJWA: No, I was not party to it. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did anybody from AMCU participate in that briefing? MR MATHUNJWA: No-one from AMCU participated. MR BRUINDERS SC: Let's go back to your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR MATHUNJWA:That's correct.MR BRUINDERS SC:Can we now please moveon to the morning of 16th August 2012. Did you go toLonmin that morning?MR MATHUNJWA:Yes indeed, we went toLonmin.MR BRUINDERS SC:What time did you moreor less get there?MR MATHUNJWA:MR MATHUNJWA:That was about 20 pasteight but the time that I committed to was 8 o'clock.MR BRUINDERS SC:Are you saying you werelate?MR MATHUNJWA:MR MATHUNJWA:In a nutshell, yes.MR BRUINDERS SC:Why was that?MR MATHUNJWA:The reason, we left verylate the previous night and also I was driving all the wayfrom Mpumalanga.MR BRUINDERS SC:MR BRUINDERS SC:Where did you go to atLonmin on the morning of the 16th?MR MATHUNJWA:MR MATHUNJWA:We went to offices which	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	there is a media briefing but it's for the SAPS. And then I asked him why then, what does NUM want here if it's a media briefing for the SAPS and while we, AMCU, we are not being called? And then he responded by saying no, this media briefing again is for the SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: Forgive me, I missed that. You wanted to know what about AMCU? MR MATHUNJWA: I said why AMCU is not being invited. The reason I've asked that is because I saw NUM was present there and then he responded again by saying no, this media briefing is for the SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you participate at all in that media briefing that morning? MR MATHUNJWA: No, I was not party to it. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did anybody from AMCU participate in that briefing? MR MATHUNJWA: No-one from AMCU participated. MR BRUINDERS SC: Let's go back to your exchange with Mr Kwadi. What else did you ask him?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: Can we now please move on to the morning of 16th August 2012. Did you go to Lonmin that morning? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes indeed, we went to Lonmin. MR BRUINDERS SC: What time did you more or less get there? MR MATHUNJWA: That was about 20 past eight but the time that I committed to was 8 o'clock. MR BRUINDERS SC: Are you saying you were late? MR MATHUNJWA: In a nutshell, yes. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why was that? MR MATHUNJWA: The reason, we left very late the previous night and also I was driving all the way from Mpumalanga. MR BRUINDERS SC: Where did you go to at Lonmin on the morning of the 16th? MR MATHUNJWA: We went to offices which are called LPD offices.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	there is a media briefing but it's for the SAPS. And then I asked him why then, what does NUM want here if it's a media briefing for the SAPS and while we, AMCU, we are not being called? And then he responded by saying no, this media briefing again is for the SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: Forgive me, I missed that. You wanted to know what about AMCU? MR MATHUNJWA: I said why AMCU is not being invited. The reason I've asked that is because I saw NUM was present there and then he responded again by saying no, this media briefing is for the SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you participate at all in that media briefing that morning? MR MATHUNJWA: No, I was not party to it. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did anybody from AMCU participate in that briefing? MR MATHUNJWA: No-one from AMCU participated. MR BRUINDERS SC: Let's go back to your exchange with Mr Kwadi. What else did you ask him? MR MATHUNJWA: That was only that. Then
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: Can we now please move on to the morning of 16th August 2012. Did you go to Lonmin that morning? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes indeed, we went to Lonmin. MR BRUINDERS SC: What time did you more or less get there? MR MATHUNJWA: That was about 20 past eight but the time that I committed to was 8 o'clock. MR BRUINDERS SC: Are you saying you were late? MR MATHUNJWA: In a nutshell, yes. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why was that? MR MATHUNJWA: The reason, we left very late the previous night and also I was driving all the way from Mpumalanga. MR BRUINDERS SC: Where did you go to at Lonmin on the morning of the 16th? MR MATHUNJWA: We went to offices which are called LPD offices. MR BRUINDERS SC: When you got there,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	there is a media briefing but it's for the SAPS. And then I asked him why then, what does NUM want here if it's a media briefing for the SAPS and while we, AMCU, we are not being called? And then he responded by saying no, this media briefing again is for the SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: Forgive me, I missed that. You wanted to know what about AMCU? MR MATHUNJWA: I said why AMCU is not being invited. The reason I've asked that is because I saw NUM was present there and then he responded again by saying no, this media briefing is for the SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you participate at all in that media briefing that morning? MR MATHUNJWA: No, I was not party to it. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did anybody from AMCU participate in that briefing? MR MATHUNJWA: No-one from AMCU participated. MR BRUINDERS SC: Let's go back to your exchange with Mr Kwadi. What else did you ask him? MR MATHUNJWA: That was only that. Then the second thing that I've asked him was that we are here
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR MATHUNJWA:That's correct.MR BRUINDERS SC:Can we now please moveon to the morning of 16th August 2012. Did you go toLonmin that morning?MR MATHUNJWA:Yes indeed, we went toLonmin.MR BRUINDERS SC:What time did you moreor less get there?MR MATHUNJWA:That was about 20 pasteight but the time that I committed to was 8 o'clock.MR BRUINDERS SC:Are you saying you werelate?MR MATHUNJWA:In a nutshell, yes.MR BRUINDERS SC:Why was that?MR MATHUNJWA:The reason, we left verylate the previous night and also I was driving all the wayfrom Mpumalanga.MR BRUINDERS SC:MR BRUINDERS SC:Where did you go to atLonmin on the morning of the 16th?MR MATHUNJWA:MR BRUINDERS SC:When you got there,what did you do?When you got there,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	there is a media briefing but it's for the SAPS. And then I asked him why then, what does NUM want here if it's a media briefing for the SAPS and while we, AMCU, we are not being called? And then he responded by saying no, this media briefing again is for the SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: Forgive me, I missed that. You wanted to know what about AMCU? MR MATHUNJWA: I said why AMCU is not being invited. The reason I've asked that is because I saw NUM was present there and then he responded again by saying no, this media briefing is for the SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you participate at all in that media briefing that morning? MR MATHUNJWA: No, I was not party to it. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did anybody from AMCU participate in that briefing? MR MATHUNJWA: No-one from AMCU participated. MR BRUINDERS SC: Let's go back to your exchange with Mr Kwadi. What else did you ask him? MR MATHUNJWA: That was only that. Then the second thing that I've asked him was that we are here because we want to respond, as we spoke last night, what we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR MATHUNJWA:That's correct.MR BRUINDERS SC:Can we now please moveon to the morning of 16th August 2012. Did you go toLonmin that morning?MR MATHUNJWA:Yes indeed, we went toLonmin.MR BRUINDERS SC:What time did you moreor less get there?What time did you moreMR MATHUNJWA:That was about 20 pasteight but the time that I committed to was 8 o'clock.MR BRUINDERS SC:Are you saying you werelate?MR MATHUNJWA:In a nutshell, yes.MR BRUINDERS SC:Why was that?MR MATHUNJWA:The reason, we left verylate the previous night and alsoI was driving all the wayfrom Mpumalanga.MR BRUINDERS SC:Where did you go to atLonmin on the morning of the 16th?MR MATHUNJWA:MR BRUINDERS SC:Where did you go to atLonmin on the morning of the 16th?MR MATHUNJWA:MR BRUINDERS SC:When you got there,MR BRUINDERS SC:When you got there,MR MATHUNJWA:Ke went to offices whichare called LPD offices.When you got there,MR BRUINDERS SC:When you got there,what did you do?As we arrived there, there	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	there is a media briefing but it's for the SAPS. And then I asked him why then, what does NUM want here if it's a media briefing for the SAPS and while we, AMCU, we are not being called? And then he responded by saying no, this media briefing again is for the SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: Forgive me, I missed that. You wanted to know what about AMCU? MR MATHUNJWA: I said why AMCU is not being invited. The reason I've asked that is because I saw NUM was present there and then he responded again by saying no, this media briefing is for the SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you participate at all in that media briefing that morning? MR MATHUNJWA: No, I was not party to it. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did anybody from AMCU participate in that briefing? MR MATHUNJWA: No-one from AMCU participated. MR BRUINDERS SC: Let's go back to your exchange with Mr Kwadi. What else did you ask him? MR MATHUNJWA: That was only that. Then the second thing that I've asked him was that we are here because we want to respond, as we spoke last night, what we should convey to the workers with regard to the reporting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	MR MATHUNJWA:That's correct.MR BRUINDERS SC:Can we now please moveon to the morning of 16th August 2012. Did you go toLonmin that morning?MR MATHUNJWA:Yes indeed, we went toLonmin.MR BRUINDERS SC:What time did you moreor less get there?MR MATHUNJWA:That was about 20 pasteight but the time that I committed to was 8 o'clock.MR BRUINDERS SC:Are you saying you werelate?MR MATHUNJWA:In a nutshell, yes.MR BRUINDERS SC:Why was that?MR MATHUNJWA:The reason, we left verylate the previous night and also I was driving all the wayfrom Mpumalanga.MR BRUINDERS SC:MR BRUINDERS SC:Where did you go to atLonmin on the morning of the 16th?MR MATHUNJWA:MR BRUINDERS SC:When you got there,what did you do?When you got there,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	there is a media briefing but it's for the SAPS. And then I asked him why then, what does NUM want here if it's a media briefing for the SAPS and while we, AMCU, we are not being called? And then he responded by saying no, this media briefing again is for the SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: Forgive me, I missed that. You wanted to know what about AMCU? MR MATHUNJWA: I said why AMCU is not being invited. The reason I've asked that is because I saw NUM was present there and then he responded again by saying no, this media briefing is for the SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you participate at all in that media briefing that morning? MR MATHUNJWA: No, I was not party to it. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did anybody from AMCU participate in that briefing? MR MATHUNJWA: No-one from AMCU participated. MR BRUINDERS SC: Let's go back to your exchange with Mr Kwadi. What else did you ask him? MR MATHUNJWA: That was only that. Then the second thing that I've asked him was that we are here because we want to respond, as we spoke last night, what we

	Page 2332		Page 2334
1	MR BRUINDERS SC: What did Mr Kwadi	1	you talk about anything else with Mr Seedat that morning?
2	answer?	2	MR MATHUNJWA: No, we just spoke about
3	MR MATHUNJWA: He responded by saying	3	the situation of violence and the strike only. We limited
4	he's still going to consult with the management and then I	4	to that effect.
5	asked him why should he consult with the management because	5	MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you ask him for
6	they were given an opportunity last night. For him it's	6	anything, apart from his phone number?
7	just to tell me where the workers should report.	7	MR MATHUNJWA: No, only the cell phone
8	MR BRUINDERS SC: Were you surprised that	8	exchange that was –
9	he said to you that he'd talk to management first?	9	MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Seedat has made a
10	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I was surprised	10	statement in which he says that in an exchange with you on
11	because I thought maybe it's what they already spoke about.	11	the 16th, you asked him to give AMCU a seat at the
12	It was not a major issue, the issue of safety.	12	bargaining table and you would, if that was given, bring an
13	MR BRUINDERS SC: What was your	13	end to the violence. What do you say about that
14 15	understanding the evening before, after you and Mr Kwadi	14 15	allegation?
15 16	had had the debriefing? MR MATHUNJWA: The understanding was for	15 16	MR MATHUNJWA: No, that is not true. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did Mr Kwadi return?
10	MR MATHUNJWA: The understanding was for me to report to that LPD offices and receive the	16 17	MR BRUINDERS SC: Did Mr Kwadi return? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes indeed, he returned.
17	instruction of where the workers will report after they	17	MR BRUINDERS SC: When he returned, what
19	left the koppie.	10	did he say to you?
20	MR BRUINDERS SC: After this question and	20	MR MATHUNJWA: He called us into one of
21	answer by Mr Kwadi, did he do anything?	21	the offices – I think on my left, on the passage. As we
22	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, he proceeded to his	22	were inside the office he said he doesn't have good news
23	caucus with his management.	23	for us.
24	MR BRUINDERS SC: For how long was he	24	MR BRUINDERS SC: Did he tell you what
25	away?	25	the bad news was?
	Page 2333		Page 2335
1	MR MATHUNJWA: It was quite a long time,	1	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, the bad news was
2	it would say maybe over 40 minutes or so.	2	simply saying the management is no longer committed to
3	MR BRUINDERS SC: While he was away did	3	their commitment and then they do have a two year agreement
4	you see Mr Mohamed Seedat?	4	in place.
5	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I happened to see Mr	5	MR BRUINDERS SC: When he said management
6	Mohamed Seedat.	6	was no longer committed to their commitment, what
7	MR BRUINDERS SC: And who is he?	7	commitment was he referring to? MR MATHUNJWA: He was referring to the
8	MR MATHUNJWA: He is a director of	8	
9 10	Lonmin. MR BRUINDERS SC: How did you know who Mr	9 10	commitment made by the management from the meeting of the 15th of August 2012 at LPD whereby the management made a
11	Seedat was?	11	commitment that once the workers renounce violence, leave
12	MR MATHUNJWA: I happened to know Mr	12	arms and return back to work peacefully, the management
12	Seedat because he was the head of BHP Billiton, I think he	12	will engage to their grievances.
14	was the COO of BHP Billiton years back.	14	MR BRUINDERS SC: Now, yesterday we
15	MR BRUINDERS SC: When you saw him there	15	listened to the recording of the meeting of the 15th, do you
16	while waiting for Mr Kwadi, did the two of you speak to	16	remember that?
17	each other?	17	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do remember.
18	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes indeed, we did speak.	18	MR BRUINDERS SC: And when you talk about
19	MR BRUINDERS SC: What did you say to	19	the commitment given on the previous day, is that the
20	each other?	20	commitment given by Mr Mokwena at that meeting?
	MR MATHUNJWA: One of the things was	21	MR MATHUNJWA: That is correct.
21	(30 C) (2 A) (1 h)	22	MR BRUINDERS SC: When Mr Kwadi gave you
21 22	about the situation at Marikana, which he said he's not		5 5
- 173	about the situation at Marikana, which he said he's not party to it and then subsequent to that then we exchanged	23	the bad news, were you surprised?
22	In I Print L. Links		the bad news, were you surprised? MR MATHUNJWA: I was actually agitated.
22 23	party to it and then subsequent to that then we exchanged	23	

Marikana Commission of Inquiry

		<u> </u>	
	Page 2336	1	Page 2338
1	MR MATHUNJWA: To me they were reneging	1	North West Provincial Commissioner.
2	from their previous commitment and they have already went	2	MR BRUINDERS SC: You say it happened to
3	to the workers and communicated the very same commitment	3	be the North West Provincial Commissioner. Did she
4	from their side and for them today, in the morning, to	4	introduce herself when you took the phone?
5	change it – I felt that I was betrayed, we were betrayed as	5	MR MATHUNJWA: Firstly, she never
6	a union.	6	introduced herself, she was just rude, very rude to me.
7	MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you tell Mr Kwadi	7	MR BRUINDERS SC: What was the tone of
8	how you felt?	8	her voice?
9	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I did, sir.	9	MR MATHUNJWA: It was very harsh to
10	MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you ask Mr Kwadi	10	myself. Then I kept on asking, who are you, who are you?
11	whether management might reconsider reneging on the promise	11	And they responded by saying that is not important, what is
12	that it had made on the 15th?	12	important, you made a commitment to your workers that you
13	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, indeed and I reminded	13	will be at the mountain at 9 o'clock. And then I explained
14	the same management that you set a precedent yourself to	14	to him and he said – and she said that I'm late. I said
15	engage with these workers. By then the very same two year	15	I'm not late, I've been delayed by the management who is
16	agreement was still existing but you were able to engage	16	reneging, who has somersaulted from their commitment and
17	the workers outside the very same agreement that today you are committed to. Therefore you have to go back to your	17	then he said he doesn't care about that, the point is I
18		18	made a commitment to the workers.
19 20	management and relook at your decision which -	19	MR BRUINDERS SC: How did that telephone
20 21	MR BRUINDERS SC: Sorry, I beg your	20 21	exchange between the two of you end? MR MATHUNJWA: It ended up by myself
21	pardon? MR MATHUNJWA: Which indeed he returned	21	
22	back to their team.		giving to, back the cell phone to the owner which is Mr
23 24	MR BRUINDERS SC: You say Mr Kwadi	23 24	Barnard Mokwena. Then I said to him, I really don't appreciate the manner in which you have treated me.
24 25	returned to his team?	24 25	MR BRUINDERS SC: What did you – what did
20		20	whet are you what are you what are
	Page 2337		Page 2339
1	MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct.	1	you mean when you said to him you didn't appreciate the
2	MR BRUINDERS SC: And did he come back to	2	manner he spoke to you, or treated you, I beg your pardon?
3	you?		
I.	-	3	
4	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, they come back – they	4	even telling me who is the person who is on the phone.
5	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, they come back – they came back with the same position and also with Mr Barnard.	4 5	even telling me who is the person who is on the phone. MR BRUINDERS SC: What was his response?
5 6	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, they come back – they came back with the same position and also with Mr Barnard. MR BRUINDERS SC: So when you talk about	4	even telling me who is the person who is on the phone. MR BRUINDERS SC: What was his response? MR MATHUNJWA: There was no response, he
5 6 7	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, they come back – they came back with the same position and also with Mr Barnard. MR BRUINDERS SC: So when you talk about Mr Barnard, is that Mr Barnard Mokwena?	4 5 6 7	even telling me who is the person who is on the phone. MR BRUINDERS SC: What was his response? MR MATHUNJWA: There was no response, he just received his cell phone and he went back where he was
5 6 7 8	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, they come back – they came back with the same position and also with Mr Barnard. MR BRUINDERS SC: So when you talk about Mr Barnard, is that Mr Barnard Mokwena? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct, Mr Barnard	4 5 6 7 8	even telling me who is the person who is on the phone. MR BRUINDERS SC: What was his response? MR MATHUNJWA: There was no response, he just received his cell phone and he went back where he was coming from.
5 6 7 8 9	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, they come back – they came back with the same position and also with Mr Barnard. MR BRUINDERS SC: So when you talk about Mr Barnard, is that Mr Barnard Mokwena? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct, Mr Barnard Mokwena.	4 5 6 7 8 9	even telling me who is the person who is on the phone. MR BRUINDERS SC: What was his response? MR MATHUNJWA: There was no response, he just received his cell phone and he went back where he was coming from. MR BRUINDERS SC: Where did you go after
5 6 7 8 9 10	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, they come back – they came back with the same position and also with Mr Barnard. MR BRUINDERS SC: So when you talk about Mr Barnard, is that Mr Barnard Mokwena? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct, Mr Barnard Mokwena. MR BRUINDERS SC: When they returned, did	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	even telling me who is the person who is on the phone. MR BRUINDERS SC: What was his response? MR MATHUNJWA: There was no response, he just received his cell phone and he went back where he was coming from. MR BRUINDERS SC: Where did you go after that?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, they come back – they came back with the same position and also with Mr Barnard. MR BRUINDERS SC: So when you talk about Mr Barnard, is that Mr Barnard Mokwena? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct, Mr Barnard Mokwena. MR BRUINDERS SC: When they returned, did Mr Mokwena say anything to you?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	even telling me who is the person who is on the phone. MR BRUINDERS SC: What was his response? MR MATHUNJWA: There was no response, he just received his cell phone and he went back where he was coming from. MR BRUINDERS SC: Where did you go after that? MR MATHUNJWA: Then we left to the JOC.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, they come back – they came back with the same position and also with Mr Barnard. MR BRUINDERS SC: So when you talk about Mr Barnard, is that Mr Barnard Mokwena? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct, Mr Barnard Mokwena. MR BRUINDERS SC: When they returned, did Mr Mokwena say anything to you? MR MATHUNJWA: Nothing much, except that	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	even telling me who is the person who is on the phone. MR BRUINDERS SC: What was his response? MR MATHUNJWA: There was no response, he just received his cell phone and he went back where he was coming from. MR BRUINDERS SC: Where did you go after that? MR MATHUNJWA: Then we left to the JOC. MR BRUINDERS SC: Whom did you meet?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, they come back – they came back with the same position and also with Mr Barnard. MR BRUINDERS SC: So when you talk about Mr Barnard, is that Mr Barnard Mokwena? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct, Mr Barnard Mokwena. MR BRUINDERS SC: When they returned, did Mr Mokwena say anything to you? MR MATHUNJWA: Nothing much, except that Mr Mokwena handed over a cell phone to myself.	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	even telling me who is the person who is on the phone. MR BRUINDERS SC: What was his response? MR MATHUNJWA: There was no response, he just received his cell phone and he went back where he was coming from. MR BRUINDERS SC: Where did you go after that? MR MATHUNJWA: Then we left to the JOC. MR BRUINDERS SC: Whom did you meet? MR MATHUNJWA: Well, there was General
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, they come back – they came back with the same position and also with Mr Barnard. MR BRUINDERS SC: So when you talk about Mr Barnard, is that Mr Barnard Mokwena? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct, Mr Barnard Mokwena. MR BRUINDERS SC: When they returned, did Mr Mokwena say anything to you? MR MATHUNJWA: Nothing much, except that Mr Mokwena handed over a cell phone to myself. MR BRUINDERS SC: I take it you took the	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	even telling me who is the person who is on the phone. MR BRUINDERS SC: What was his response? MR MATHUNJWA: There was no response, he just received his cell phone and he went back where he was coming from. MR BRUINDERS SC: Where did you go after that? MR MATHUNJWA: Then we left to the JOC. MR BRUINDERS SC: Whom did you meet? MR MATHUNJWA: Well, there was General Mpembe and General Annandale and General Naidoo and a
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, they come back – they came back with the same position and also with Mr Barnard. MR BRUINDERS SC: So when you talk about Mr Barnard, is that Mr Barnard Mokwena? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct, Mr Barnard Mokwena. MR BRUINDERS SC: When they returned, did Mr Mokwena say anything to you? MR MATHUNJWA: Nothing much, except that Mr Mokwena handed over a cell phone to myself. MR BRUINDERS SC: I take it you took the cell phone from him and put it to your ear?	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	even telling me who is the person who is on the phone. MR BRUINDERS SC: What was his response? MR MATHUNJWA: There was no response, he just received his cell phone and he went back where he was coming from. MR BRUINDERS SC: Where did you go after that? MR MATHUNJWA: Then we left to the JOC. MR BRUINDERS SC: Whom did you meet? MR MATHUNJWA: Well, there was General Mpembe and General Annandale and General Naidoo and a female officer who was, who was there.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, they come back – they came back with the same position and also with Mr Barnard. MR BRUINDERS SC: So when you talk about Mr Barnard, is that Mr Barnard Mokwena? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct, Mr Barnard Mokwena. MR BRUINDERS SC: When they returned, did Mr Mokwena say anything to you? MR MATHUNJWA: Nothing much, except that Mr Mokwena handed over a cell phone to myself. MR BRUINDERS SC: I take it you took the cell phone from him and put it to your ear? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	even telling me who is the person who is on the phone. MR BRUINDERS SC: What was his response? MR MATHUNJWA: There was no response, he just received his cell phone and he went back where he was coming from. MR BRUINDERS SC: Where did you go after that? MR MATHUNJWA: Then we left to the JOC. MR BRUINDERS SC: Whom did you meet? MR MATHUNJWA: Well, there was General Mpembe and General Annandale and General Naidoo and a female officer who was, who was there. MR BRUINDERS SC: You say there was a
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR MATHUNJWA:Yes, they come back – theycame back with the same position and also with Mr Barnard. MR BRUINDERS SC:So when you talk aboutMr Barnard, is that Mr Barnard Mokwena? MR MATHUNJWA:That's correct, Mr BarnardMokwena.That's correct, Mr Barnard, didMr Mokwena say anything to you? MR MATHUNJWA:Nothing much, except thatMr Mokwena handed over a cell phone to myself. MR BRUINDERS SC:I take it you took thecell phone from him and put it to your ear? MR MATHUNJWA:That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC:	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	even telling me who is the person who is on the phone. MR BRUINDERS SC: What was his response? MR MATHUNJWA: There was no response, he just received his cell phone and he went back where he was coming from. MR BRUINDERS SC: Where did you go after that? MR MATHUNJWA: Then we left to the JOC. MR BRUINDERS SC: Whom did you meet? MR MATHUNJWA: Well, there was General Mpembe and General Annandale and General Naidoo and a female officer who was, who was there. MR BRUINDERS SC: You say there was a woman there as well?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR MATHUNJWA:Yes, they come back – theycame back with the same position and also with Mr Barnard. MR BRUINDERS SC:So when you talk aboutMr Barnard, is that Mr Barnard Mokwena? MR MATHUNJWA:That's correct, Mr BarnardMokwena.That's correct, Mr BarnardMR BRUINDERS SC:When they returned, didMr Mokwena say anything to you? MR MATHUNJWA:Nothing much, except thatMr Mokwena handed over a cell phone to myself. MR BRUINDERS SC:I take it you took thecell phone from him and put it to your ear? MR MATHUNJWA:That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC:MR BRUINDERS SC:Who was on the otherend of the line?Wo was on the other	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	even telling me who is the person who is on the phone. MR BRUINDERS SC: What was his response? MR MATHUNJWA: There was no response, he just received his cell phone and he went back where he was coming from. MR BRUINDERS SC: Where did you go after that? MR MATHUNJWA: Then we left to the JOC. MR BRUINDERS SC: Whom did you meet? MR MATHUNJWA: Well, there was General Mpembe and General Annandale and General Naidoo and a female officer who was, who was there. MR BRUINDERS SC: You say there was a woman there as well? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, they come back – they came back with the same position and also with Mr Barnard. MR BRUINDERS SC: So when you talk about Mr Barnard, is that Mr Barnard Mokwena? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct, Mr Barnard Mokwena. MR BRUINDERS SC: When they returned, did Mr Mokwena say anything to you? MR MATHUNJWA: Nothing much, except that Mr Mokwena handed over a cell phone to myself. MR BRUINDERS SC: I take it you took the cell phone from him and put it to your ear? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: Who was on the other end of the line? MR MATHUNJWA: He said to me there is a	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	even telling me who is the person who is on the phone. MR BRUINDERS SC: What was his response? MR MATHUNJWA: There was no response, he just received his cell phone and he went back where he was coming from. MR BRUINDERS SC: Where did you go after that? MR MATHUNJWA: Then we left to the JOC. MR BRUINDERS SC: Whom did you meet? MR MATHUNJWA: Well, there was General Mpembe and General Annandale and General Naidoo and a female officer who was, who was there. MR BRUINDERS SC: You say there was a woman there as well? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR BRUINDERS SC: Who was that?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, they come back – they came back with the same position and also with Mr Barnard. MR BRUINDERS SC: So when you talk about Mr Barnard, is that Mr Barnard Mokwena? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct, Mr Barnard Mokwena. MR BRUINDERS SC: When they returned, did Mr Mokwena say anything to you? MR MATHUNJWA: Nothing much, except that Mr Mokwena handed over a cell phone to myself. MR BRUINDERS SC: I take it you took the cell phone from him and put it to your ear? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: Who was on the other end of the line? MR MATHUNJWA: He said to me there is a person who wants to speak to me and then I asked him who is	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	even telling me who is the person who is on the phone. MR BRUINDERS SC: What was his response? MR MATHUNJWA: There was no response, he just received his cell phone and he went back where he was coming from. MR BRUINDERS SC: Where did you go after that? MR MATHUNJWA: Then we left to the JOC. MR BRUINDERS SC: Whom did you meet? MR MATHUNJWA: Well, there was General Mpembe and General Annandale and General Naidoo and a female officer who was, who was there. MR BRUINDERS SC: You say there was a woman there as well? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR BRUINDERS SC: Who was that? MR MATHUNJWA: After the introduction I
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, they come back – they came back with the same position and also with Mr Barnard. MR BRUINDERS SC: So when you talk about Mr Barnard, is that Mr Barnard Mokwena? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct, Mr Barnard Mokwena. MR BRUINDERS SC: When they returned, did Mr Mokwena say anything to you? MR MATHUNJWA: Nothing much, except that Mr Mokwena handed over a cell phone to myself. MR BRUINDERS SC: I take it you took the cell phone from him and put it to your ear? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: Who was on the other end of the line? MR MATHUNJWA: He said to me there is a person who wants to speak to me and then I asked him who is that person but he never told me who she or he was.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	even telling me who is the person who is on the phone. MR BRUINDERS SC: What was his response? MR MATHUNJWA: There was no response, he just received his cell phone and he went back where he was coming from. MR BRUINDERS SC: Where did you go after that? MR MATHUNJWA: Then we left to the JOC. MR BRUINDERS SC: Whom did you meet? MR MATHUNJWA: Well, there was General Mpembe and General Annandale and General Naidoo and a female officer who was, who was there. MR BRUINDERS SC: You say there was a woman there as well? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR BRUINDERS SC: Who was that? MR MATHUNJWA: After the introduction I happened to know that this was the North West Provincial
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, they come back – they came back with the same position and also with Mr Barnard. MR BRUINDERS SC: So when you talk about Mr Barnard, is that Mr Barnard Mokwena? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct, Mr Barnard Mokwena. MR BRUINDERS SC: When they returned, did Mr Mokwena say anything to you? MR MATHUNJWA: Nothing much, except that Mr Mokwena handed over a cell phone to myself. MR BRUINDERS SC: I take it you took the cell phone from him and put it to your ear? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: Who was on the other end of the line? MR MATHUNJWA: He said to me there is a person who wants to speak to me and then I asked him who is that person but he never told me who she or he was. MR BRUINDERS SC: Well, who came on the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	even telling me who is the person who is on the phone. MR BRUINDERS SC: What was his response? MR MATHUNJWA: There was no response, he just received his cell phone and he went back where he was coming from. MR BRUINDERS SC: Where did you go after that? MR MATHUNJWA: Then we left to the JOC. MR BRUINDERS SC: Whom did you meet? MR MATHUNJWA: Well, there was General Mpembe and General Annandale and General Naidoo and a female officer who was, who was there. MR BRUINDERS SC: You say there was a woman there as well? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR BRUINDERS SC: Who was that? MR MATHUNJWA: After the introduction I happened to know that this was the North West Provincial Commissioner.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, they come back – they came back with the same position and also with Mr Barnard. MR BRUINDERS SC: So when you talk about Mr Barnard, is that Mr Barnard Mokwena? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct, Mr Barnard Mokwena. MR BRUINDERS SC: When they returned, did Mr Mokwena say anything to you? MR MATHUNJWA: Nothing much, except that Mr Mokwena handed over a cell phone to myself. MR BRUINDERS SC: I take it you took the cell phone from him and put it to your ear? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: Who was on the other end of the line? MR MATHUNJWA: He said to me there is a person who wants to speak to me and then I asked him who is that person but he never told me who she or he was. MR BRUINDERS SC: Well, who came on the line when you put the telephone to your ear?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	even telling me who is the person who is on the phone. MR BRUINDERS SC: What was his response? MR MATHUNJWA: There was no response, he just received his cell phone and he went back where he was coming from. MR BRUINDERS SC: Where did you go after that? MR MATHUNJWA: Then we left to the JOC. MR BRUINDERS SC: Whom did you meet? MR MATHUNJWA: Well, there was General Mpembe and General Annandale and General Naidoo and a female officer who was, who was there. MR BRUINDERS SC: You say there was a woman there as well? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR BRUINDERS SC: Who was that? MR MATHUNJWA: After the introduction I happened to know that this was the North West Provincial Commissioner. MR BRUINDERS SC: And was that Provincial
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, they come back – they came back with the same position and also with Mr Barnard. MR BRUINDERS SC: So when you talk about Mr Barnard, is that Mr Barnard Mokwena? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct, Mr Barnard Mokwena. MR BRUINDERS SC: When they returned, did Mr Mokwena say anything to you? MR MATHUNJWA: Nothing much, except that Mr Mokwena handed over a cell phone to myself. MR BRUINDERS SC: I take it you took the cell phone from him and put it to your ear? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: Who was on the other end of the line? MR MATHUNJWA: He said to me there is a person who wants to speak to me and then I asked him who is that person but he never told me who she or he was. MR BRUINDERS SC: Well, who came on the line when you put the telephone to your ear? MR MATHUNJWA: Then I spoke to this	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	even telling me who is the person who is on the phone. MR BRUINDERS SC: What was his response? MR MATHUNJWA: There was no response, he just received his cell phone and he went back where he was coming from. MR BRUINDERS SC: Where did you go after that? MR MATHUNJWA: Then we left to the JOC. MR BRUINDERS SC: Whom did you meet? MR MATHUNJWA: Well, there was General Mpembe and General Annandale and General Naidoo and a female officer who was, who was there. MR BRUINDERS SC: You say there was a woman there as well? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR BRUINDERS SC: Who was that? MR MATHUNJWA: After the introduction I happened to know that this was the North West Provincial Commissioner. MR BRUINDERS SC: And was that Provincial Commissioner Mbombo?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, they come back – they came back with the same position and also with Mr Barnard. MR BRUINDERS SC: So when you talk about Mr Barnard, is that Mr Barnard Mokwena? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct, Mr Barnard Mokwena. MR BRUINDERS SC: When they returned, did Mr Mokwena say anything to you? MR MATHUNJWA: Nothing much, except that Mr Mokwena handed over a cell phone to myself. MR BRUINDERS SC: I take it you took the cell phone from him and put it to your ear? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: Who was on the other end of the line? MR MATHUNJWA: He said to me there is a person who wants to speak to me and then I asked him who is that person but he never told me who she or he was. MR BRUINDERS SC: Well, who came on the line when you put the telephone to your ear? MR MATHUNJWA: Then I spoke to this	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	even telling me who is the person who is on the phone. MR BRUINDERS SC: What was his response? MR MATHUNJWA: There was no response, he just received his cell phone and he went back where he was coming from. MR BRUINDERS SC: Where did you go after that? MR MATHUNJWA: Then we left to the JOC. MR BRUINDERS SC: Whom did you meet? MR MATHUNJWA: Well, there was General Mpembe and General Annandale and General Naidoo and a female officer who was, who was there. MR BRUINDERS SC: You say there was a woman there as well? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR BRUINDERS SC: Who was that? MR MATHUNJWA: After the introduction I happened to know that this was the North West Provincial Commissioner. MR BRUINDERS SC: And was that Provincial

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

Marikana Commission of Inquiry

Rustenburg

1	Page 2340 MR BRUINDERS SC: So after the	1	Page 2342 that I mean that is not – in other words it's not her
2	introductions, who spoke?	2	business. What she's interested in is that, the commitment
3	MR MATHUNJWA: Mr or General Mpembe, he	3	that I've made yesterday that I was to meet the workers at
4	spoke first that Provincial Commissioner Mbombo, she is the	4	9 o'clock.
5	one that is taking over the operation here, so therefore	5	MR BRUINDERS SC: Did the Commissioner
6	he's no longer a person in charge of the operation.	6	and you talk about what to say to the strikers on the
7	MR BRUINDERS SC: Who is no longer in	7	koppie?
	-	8	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, after I've tried to
8 9	charge? MR MATHUNJWA: The person who is no		
		9	explain the reason for being late, that management is no
10	longer in charge is General Mpembe.	10	longer committed to its previous night's commitment, she
11	MR BRUINDERS SC: Did the Provincial	11 12	said to me I have to put this way, in a nice way to the
12	Commissioner speak?		workers.
13	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, indeed. He greeted	13	MR BRUINDERS SC: Then I responded by
14	us and then he started saying he doesn't like people who	14	saying I won't do that, I will tell the truth, I will tell
15	are not committed, I made a commitment to the workers that	15	the workers the truth what happened.
16	I will be there at 9 o'clock, which I failed. Then I tried	16	MR BRUINDERS SC: What was the outcome of
17	to explain to her what was the reason, she said she's not	17	your – that meeting with the SAPS generals that morning?
18	interested to that effect. Then I said, I responded that I	18	MR MATHUNJWA: Since there was no
19	didn't like the manner in which she treated me when we were	19	progress and then, I then requested transport, I said to
20	engaging with her through the cell phone and she responded	20	her since there's no way forward, no-one's listening to
21	also by saying I was not happy with yourself for not being committed.	21	anyone, so please provide me with the transport to proceed
22		22	to the koppie.
23	MR MAHLANGU: Are you speaking of a she	23	MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you want to go
24 25	or a he? MR BRUINDERS SC: She.	24 25	to the koppie? MR MATHUNJWA: The workers yes – the
20	WIR DRUINDERS SC. SHE.	20	INK MATHONOWA. The workers yes – the
	Page 2341		Page 2343
1	Page 2341 MR MATHUNJWA: Sorry, it's she, by the	1	Page 2343 previous night, they requested us to return back and the
1 2		1 2	
	MR MATHUNJWA: Sorry, it's she, by the		previous night, they requested us to return back and the
2	MR MATHUNJWA: Sorry, it's she, by the way.	2	previous night, they requested us to return back and the SAPS, during the debriefing we mentioned that, which they
2 3	MR MATHUNJWA: Sorry, it's she, by the way. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did the Provincial	2 3	previous night, they requested us to return back and the SAPS, during the debriefing we mentioned that, which they were quite aware that we were to return back to workers.
2 3 4	MR MATHUNJWA: Sorry, it's she, by the way. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did the Provincial Commissioner confirm that she was now in charge of this	2 3 4	previous night, they requested us to return back and the SAPS, during the debriefing we mentioned that, which they were quite aware that we were to return back to workers. MR BRUINDERS SC: Was transport arranged
2 3 4 5	MR MATHUNJWA: Sorry, it's she, by the way. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did the Provincial Commissioner confirm that she was now in charge of this operation?	2 3 4 5	previous night, they requested us to return back and the SAPS, during the debriefing we mentioned that, which they were quite aware that we were to return back to workers. MR BRUINDERS SC: Was transport arranged for you to go to the koppie, by SAPS?
2 3 4 5 6	MR MATHUNJWA: Sorry, it's she, by the way. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did the Provincial Commissioner confirm that she was now in charge of this operation? MR MATHUNJWA: Indeed, because I said to	2 3 4 5 6	previous night, they requested us to return back and the SAPS, during the debriefing we mentioned that, which they were quite aware that we were to return back to workers. MR BRUINDERS SC: Was transport arranged for you to go to the koppie, by SAPS? MR MATHUNJWA: After we requested the
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR MATHUNJWA: Sorry, it's she, by the way. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did the Provincial Commissioner confirm that she was now in charge of this operation? MR MATHUNJWA: Indeed, because I said to her I didn't even know you. The only persons that were	2 3 4 5 6 7	previous night, they requested us to return back and the SAPS, during the debriefing we mentioned that, which they were quite aware that we were to return back to workers. MR BRUINDERS SC: Was transport arranged for you to go to the koppie, by SAPS? MR MATHUNJWA: After we requested the transport we waited for a few minutes and then General
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR MATHUNJWA: Sorry, it's she, by the way. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did the Provincial Commissioner confirm that she was now in charge of this operation? MR MATHUNJWA: Indeed, because I said to her I didn't even know you. The only persons that were introduced to ourselves was General Mpembe who was in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	previous night, they requested us to return back and the SAPS, during the debriefing we mentioned that, which they were quite aware that we were to return back to workers. MR BRUINDERS SC: Was transport arranged for you to go to the koppie, by SAPS? MR MATHUNJWA: After we requested the transport we waited for a few minutes and then General Mpembe responded by saying there is no transport available.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR MATHUNJWA: Sorry, it's she, by the way. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did the Provincial Commissioner confirm that she was now in charge of this operation? MR MATHUNJWA: Indeed, because I said to her I didn't even know you. The only persons that were introduced to ourselves was General Mpembe who was in charge and also Annandale, so therefore I didn't know you,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	previous night, they requested us to return back and the SAPS, during the debriefing we mentioned that, which they were quite aware that we were to return back to workers. MR BRUINDERS SC: Was transport arranged for you to go to the koppie, by SAPS? MR MATHUNJWA: After we requested the transport we waited for a few minutes and then General Mpembe responded by saying there is no transport available. Then I walked around the building, I noticed about three of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR MATHUNJWA: Sorry, it's she, by the way. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did the Provincial Commissioner confirm that she was now in charge of this operation? MR MATHUNJWA: Indeed, because I said to her I didn't even know you. The only persons that were introduced to ourselves was General Mpembe who was in charge and also Annandale, so therefore I didn't know you, what you were in charge. That was the protocol that was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	previous night, they requested us to return back and the SAPS, during the debriefing we mentioned that, which they were quite aware that we were to return back to workers. MR BRUINDERS SC: Was transport arranged for you to go to the koppie, by SAPS? MR MATHUNJWA: After we requested the transport we waited for a few minutes and then General Mpembe responded by saying there is no transport available. Then I walked around the building, I noticed about three of the Mercedes Vito minibuses parked. Then I returned back
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR MATHUNJWA: Sorry, it's she, by the way. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did the Provincial Commissioner confirm that she was now in charge of this operation? MR MATHUNJWA: Indeed, because I said to her I didn't even know you. The only persons that were introduced to ourselves was General Mpembe who was in charge and also Annandale, so therefore I didn't know you, what you were in charge. That was the protocol that was submitted or introduced to us yesterday. Then he confirmed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	previous night, they requested us to return back and the SAPS, during the debriefing we mentioned that, which they were quite aware that we were to return back to workers. MR BRUINDERS SC: Was transport arranged for you to go to the koppie, by SAPS? MR MATHUNJWA: After we requested the transport we waited for a few minutes and then General Mpembe responded by saying there is no transport available. Then I walked around the building, I noticed about three of the Mercedes Vito minibuses parked. Then I returned back to him and saying I saw three vehicles that were used yesterday when we were going to the koppie, there are vehicles available parked behind the building.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR MATHUNJWA: Sorry, it's she, by the way. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did the Provincial Commissioner confirm that she was now in charge of this operation? MR MATHUNJWA: Indeed, because I said to her I didn't even know you. The only persons that were introduced to ourselves was General Mpembe who was in charge and also Annandale, so therefore I didn't know you, what you were in charge. That was the protocol that was submitted or introduced to us yesterday. Then he confirmed that yes, indeed she is the one that she is in charge of the operation as now on and then he further said this, we are late, the Sunday is hot, this thing must finish today.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	previous night, they requested us to return back and the SAPS, during the debriefing we mentioned that, which they were quite aware that we were to return back to workers. MR BRUINDERS SC: Was transport arranged for you to go to the koppie, by SAPS? MR MATHUNJWA: After we requested the transport we waited for a few minutes and then General Mpembe responded by saying there is no transport available. Then I walked around the building, I noticed about three of the Mercedes Vito minibuses parked. Then I returned back to him and saying I saw three vehicles that were used yesterday when we were going to the koppie, there are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR MATHUNJWA: Sorry, it's she, by the way. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did the Provincial Commissioner confirm that she was now in charge of this operation? MR MATHUNJWA: Indeed, because I said to her I didn't even know you. The only persons that were introduced to ourselves was General Mpembe who was in charge and also Annandale, so therefore I didn't know you, what you were in charge. That was the protocol that was submitted or introduced to us yesterday. Then he confirmed that yes, indeed she is the one that she is in charge of the operation as now on and then he further said this, we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	previous night, they requested us to return back and the SAPS, during the debriefing we mentioned that, which they were quite aware that we were to return back to workers. MR BRUINDERS SC: Was transport arranged for you to go to the koppie, by SAPS? MR MATHUNJWA: After we requested the transport we waited for a few minutes and then General Mpembe responded by saying there is no transport available. Then I walked around the building, I noticed about three of the Mercedes Vito minibuses parked. Then I returned back to him and saying I saw three vehicles that were used yesterday when we were going to the koppie, there are vehicles available parked behind the building. MR BRUINDERS SC: And what did he do about your mentioning to him that there were vehicles, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR MATHUNJWA: Sorry, it's she, by the way. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did the Provincial Commissioner confirm that she was now in charge of this operation? MR MATHUNJWA: Indeed, because I said to her I didn't even know you. The only persons that were introduced to ourselves was General Mpembe who was in charge and also Annandale, so therefore I didn't know you, what you were in charge. That was the protocol that was submitted or introduced to us yesterday. Then he confirmed that yes, indeed she is the one that she is in charge of the operation as now on and then he further said this, we are late, the Sunday is hot, this thing must finish today. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you tell her that you'd encountered a new problem that morning which was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	previous night, they requested us to return back and the SAPS, during the debriefing we mentioned that, which they were quite aware that we were to return back to workers. MR BRUINDERS SC: Was transport arranged for you to go to the koppie, by SAPS? MR MATHUNJWA: After we requested the transport we waited for a few minutes and then General Mpembe responded by saying there is no transport available. Then I walked around the building, I noticed about three of the Mercedes Vito minibuses parked. Then I returned back to him and saying I saw three vehicles that were used yesterday when we were going to the koppie, there are vehicles available parked behind the building. MR BRUINDERS SC: And what did he do about your mentioning to him that there were vehicles, you saw there were vehicles available?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR MATHUNJWA: Sorry, it's she, by the way. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did the Provincial Commissioner confirm that she was now in charge of this operation? MR MATHUNJWA: Indeed, because I said to her I didn't even know you. The only persons that were introduced to ourselves was General Mpembe who was in charge and also Annandale, so therefore I didn't know you, what you were in charge. That was the protocol that was submitted or introduced to us yesterday. Then he confirmed that yes, indeed she is the one that she is in charge of the operation as now on and then he further said this, we are late, the Sunday is hot, this thing must finish today. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you tell her that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	previous night, they requested us to return back and the SAPS, during the debriefing we mentioned that, which they were quite aware that we were to return back to workers. MR BRUINDERS SC: Was transport arranged for you to go to the koppie, by SAPS? MR MATHUNJWA: After we requested the transport we waited for a few minutes and then General Mpembe responded by saying there is no transport available. Then I walked around the building, I noticed about three of the Mercedes Vito minibuses parked. Then I returned back to him and saying I saw three vehicles that were used yesterday when we were going to the koppie, there are vehicles available parked behind the building. MR BRUINDERS SC: And what did he do about your mentioning to him that there were vehicles, you saw there were vehicles available? MR MATHUNJWA: He responded by going
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR MATHUNJWA: Sorry, it's she, by the way. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did the Provincial Commissioner confirm that she was now in charge of this operation? MR MATHUNJWA: Indeed, because I said to her I didn't even know you. The only persons that were introduced to ourselves was General Mpembe who was in charge and also Annandale, so therefore I didn't know you, what you were in charge. That was the protocol that was submitted or introduced to us yesterday. Then he confirmed that yes, indeed she is the one that she is in charge of the operation as now on and then he further said this, we are late, the Sunday is hot, this thing must finish today. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you tell her that you'd encountered a new problem that morning which was Lonmin reneging on its promise made by the day before? MR MATHUNJWA: Indeed, I tried to explain	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	previous night, they requested us to return back and the SAPS, during the debriefing we mentioned that, which they were quite aware that we were to return back to workers. MR BRUINDERS SC: Was transport arranged for you to go to the koppie, by SAPS? MR MATHUNJWA: After we requested the transport we waited for a few minutes and then General Mpembe responded by saying there is no transport available. Then I walked around the building, I noticed about three of the Mercedes Vito minibuses parked. Then I returned back to him and saying I saw three vehicles that were used yesterday when we were going to the koppie, there are vehicles available parked behind the building. MR BRUINDERS SC: And what did he do about your mentioning to him that there were vehicles, you saw there were vehicles available? MR MATHUNJWA: He responded by going around the building and indeed he mentioned that there are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR MATHUNJWA: Sorry, it's she, by the way. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did the Provincial Commissioner confirm that she was now in charge of this operation? MR MATHUNJWA: Indeed, because I said to her I didn't even know you. The only persons that were introduced to ourselves was General Mpembe who was in charge and also Annandale, so therefore I didn't know you, what you were in charge. That was the protocol that was submitted or introduced to us yesterday. Then he confirmed that yes, indeed she is the one that she is in charge of the operation as now on and then he further said this, we are late, the Sunday is hot, this thing must finish today. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you tell her that you'd encountered a new problem that morning which was Lonmin reneging on its promise made by the day before?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	previous night, they requested us to return back and the SAPS, during the debriefing we mentioned that, which they were quite aware that we were to return back to workers. MR BRUINDERS SC: Was transport arranged for you to go to the koppie, by SAPS? MR MATHUNJWA: After we requested the transport we waited for a few minutes and then General Mpembe responded by saying there is no transport available. Then I walked around the building, I noticed about three of the Mercedes Vito minibuses parked. Then I returned back to him and saying I saw three vehicles that were used yesterday when we were going to the koppie, there are vehicles available parked behind the building. MR BRUINDERS SC: And what did he do about your mentioning to him that there were vehicles, you saw there were vehicles available? MR MATHUNJWA: He responded by going around the building and indeed he mentioned that there are three Vitos, he will go and find out about them. On his –
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR MATHUNJWA: Sorry, it's she, by the way. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did the Provincial Commissioner confirm that she was now in charge of this operation? MR MATHUNJWA: Indeed, because I said to her I didn't even know you. The only persons that were introduced to ourselves was General Mpembe who was in charge and also Annandale, so therefore I didn't know you, what you were in charge. That was the protocol that was submitted or introduced to us yesterday. Then he confirmed that yes, indeed she is the one that she is in charge of the operation as now on and then he further said this, we are late, the Sunday is hot, this thing must finish today. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you tell her that you'd encountered a new problem that morning which was Lonmin reneging on its promise made by the day before? MR MATHUNJWA: Indeed, I tried to explain	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	previous night, they requested us to return back and the SAPS, during the debriefing we mentioned that, which they were quite aware that we were to return back to workers. MR BRUINDERS SC: Was transport arranged for you to go to the koppie, by SAPS? MR MATHUNJWA: After we requested the transport we waited for a few minutes and then General Mpembe responded by saying there is no transport available. Then I walked around the building, I noticed about three of the Mercedes Vito minibuses parked. Then I returned back to him and saying I saw three vehicles that were used yesterday when we were going to the koppie, there are vehicles available parked behind the building. MR BRUINDERS SC: And what did he do about your mentioning to him that there were vehicles, you saw there were vehicles available? MR MATHUNJWA: He responded by going around the building and indeed he mentioned that there are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR MATHUNJWA: Sorry, it's she, by the way. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did the Provincial Commissioner confirm that she was now in charge of this operation? MR MATHUNJWA: Indeed, because I said to her I didn't even know you. The only persons that were introduced to ourselves was General Mpembe who was in charge and also Annandale, so therefore I didn't know you, what you were in charge. That was the protocol that was submitted or introduced to us yesterday. Then he confirmed that yes, indeed she is the one that she is in charge of the operation as now on and then he further said this, we are late, the Sunday is hot, this thing must finish today. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you tell her that you'd encountered a new problem that morning which was Lonmin reneging on its promise made by the day before? MR MATHUNJWA: Indeed, I tried to explain to her the reason, as I've said earlier on, tried to tell him the reason of us being late. He said he's not interested.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	previous night, they requested us to return back and the SAPS, during the debriefing we mentioned that, which they were quite aware that we were to return back to workers. MR BRUINDERS SC: Was transport arranged for you to go to the koppie, by SAPS? MR MATHUNJWA: After we requested the transport we waited for a few minutes and then General Mpembe responded by saying there is no transport available. Then I walked around the building, I noticed about three of the Mercedes Vito minibuses parked. Then I returned back to him and saying I saw three vehicles that were used yesterday when we were going to the koppie, there are vehicles available parked behind the building. MR BRUINDERS SC: And what did he do about your mentioning to him that there were vehicles, you saw there were vehicles available? MR MATHUNJWA: He responded by going around the building and indeed he mentioned that there are three Vitos, he will go and find out about them. On his – MR BRUINDERS SC: Sorry – I beg your pardon.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR MATHUNJWA: Sorry, it's she, by the way. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did the Provincial Commissioner confirm that she was now in charge of this operation? MR MATHUNJWA: Indeed, because I said to her I didn't even know you. The only persons that were introduced to ourselves was General Mpembe who was in charge and also Annandale, so therefore I didn't know you, what you were in charge. That was the protocol that was submitted or introduced to us yesterday. Then he confirmed that yes, indeed she is the one that she is in charge of the operation as now on and then he further said this, we are late, the Sunday is hot, this thing must finish today. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you tell her that you'd encountered a new problem that morning which was Lonmin reneging on its promise made by the day before? MR MATHUNJWA: Indeed, I tried to explain to her the reason, as I've said earlier on, tried to tell him the reason of us being late. He said he's not interested. MR BRUINDERS SC: When you told her that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	previous night, they requested us to return back and the SAPS, during the debriefing we mentioned that, which they were quite aware that we were to return back to workers. MR BRUINDERS SC: Was transport arranged for you to go to the koppie, by SAPS? MR MATHUNJWA: After we requested the transport we waited for a few minutes and then General Mpembe responded by saying there is no transport available. Then I walked around the building, I noticed about three of the Mercedes Vito minibuses parked. Then I returned back to him and saying I saw three vehicles that were used yesterday when we were going to the koppie, there are vehicles available parked behind the building. MR BRUINDERS SC: And what did he do about your mentioning to him that there were vehicles, you saw there were vehicles available? MR MATHUNJWA: He responded by going around the building and indeed he mentioned that there are three Vitos, he will go and find out about them. On his – MR BRUINDERS SC: Sorry – I beg your pardon. MR MATHUNJWA: On his way back he told us
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR MATHUNJWA: Sorry, it's she, by the way. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did the Provincial Commissioner confirm that she was now in charge of this operation? MR MATHUNJWA: Indeed, because I said to her I didn't even know you. The only persons that were introduced to ourselves was General Mpembe who was in charge and also Annandale, so therefore I didn't know you, what you were in charge. That was the protocol that was submitted or introduced to us yesterday. Then he confirmed that yes, indeed she is the one that she is in charge of the operation as now on and then he further said this, we are late, the Sunday is hot, this thing must finish today. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you tell her that you'd encountered a new problem that morning which was Lonmin reneging on its promise made by the day before? MR MATHUNJWA: Indeed, I tried to explain to her the reason, as I've said earlier on, tried to tell him the reason of us being late. He said he's not interested. MR BRUINDERS SC: When you told her that there was this problem that emerged on the morning of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	previous night, they requested us to return back and the SAPS, during the debriefing we mentioned that, which they were quite aware that we were to return back to workers. MR BRUINDERS SC: Was transport arranged for you to go to the koppie, by SAPS? MR MATHUNJWA: After we requested the transport we waited for a few minutes and then General Mpembe responded by saying there is no transport available. Then I walked around the building, I noticed about three of the Mercedes Vito minibuses parked. Then I returned back to him and saying I saw three vehicles that were used yesterday when we were going to the koppie, there are vehicles available parked behind the building. MR BRUINDERS SC: And what did he do about your mentioning to him that there were vehicles, you saw there were vehicles available? MR MATHUNJWA: He responded by going around the building and indeed he mentioned that there are three Vitos, he will go and find out about them. On his – MR BRUINDERS SC: Sorry – I beg your pardon. MR MATHUNJWA: On his way back he told us that those Vitos, they had no keys. Some of the drivers
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR MATHUNJWA: Sorry, it's she, by the way. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did the Provincial Commissioner confirm that she was now in charge of this operation? MR MATHUNJWA: Indeed, because I said to her I didn't even know you. The only persons that were introduced to ourselves was General Mpembe who was in charge and also Annandale, so therefore I didn't know you, what you were in charge. That was the protocol that was submitted or introduced to us yesterday. Then he confirmed that yes, indeed she is the one that she is in charge of the operation as now on and then he further said this, we are late, the Sunday is hot, this thing must finish today. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you tell her that you'd encountered a new problem that morning which was Lonmin reneging on its promise made by the day before? MR MATHUNJWA: Indeed, I tried to explain to her the reason, as I've said earlier on, tried to tell him the reason of us being late. He said he's not interested. MR BRUINDERS SC: When you told her that there was this problem that emerged on the morning of the 16th, what did she say?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	previous night, they requested us to return back and the SAPS, during the debriefing we mentioned that, which they were quite aware that we were to return back to workers. MR BRUINDERS SC: Was transport arranged for you to go to the koppie, by SAPS? MR MATHUNJWA: After we requested the transport we waited for a few minutes and then General Mpembe responded by saying there is no transport available. Then I walked around the building, I noticed about three of the Mercedes Vito minibuses parked. Then I returned back to him and saying I saw three vehicles that were used yesterday when we were going to the koppie, there are vehicles available parked behind the building. MR BRUINDERS SC: And what did he do about your mentioning to him that there were vehicles, you saw there were vehicles available? MR MATHUNJWA: He responded by going around the building and indeed he mentioned that there are three Vitos, he will go and find out about them. On his – MR BRUINDERS SC: Sorry – I beg your pardon. MR MATHUNJWA: On his way back he told us that those Vitos, they had no keys. Some of the drivers they took the keys to one of the stations.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	MR MATHUNJWA: Sorry, it's she, by the way. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did the Provincial Commissioner confirm that she was now in charge of this operation? MR MATHUNJWA: Indeed, because I said to her I didn't even know you. The only persons that were introduced to ourselves was General Mpembe who was in charge and also Annandale, so therefore I didn't know you, what you were in charge. That was the protocol that was submitted or introduced to us yesterday. Then he confirmed that yes, indeed she is the one that she is in charge of the operation as now on and then he further said this, we are late, the Sunday is hot, this thing must finish today. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you tell her that you'd encountered a new problem that morning which was Lonmin reneging on its promise made by the day before? MR MATHUNJWA: Indeed, I tried to explain to her the reason, as I've said earlier on, tried to tell him the reason of us being late. He said he's not interested. MR BRUINDERS SC: When you told her that there was this problem that emerged on the morning of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	previous night, they requested us to return back and the SAPS, during the debriefing we mentioned that, which they were quite aware that we were to return back to workers. MR BRUINDERS SC: Was transport arranged for you to go to the koppie, by SAPS? MR MATHUNJWA: After we requested the transport we waited for a few minutes and then General Mpembe responded by saying there is no transport available. Then I walked around the building, I noticed about three of the Mercedes Vito minibuses parked. Then I returned back to him and saying I saw three vehicles that were used yesterday when we were going to the koppie, there are vehicles available parked behind the building. MR BRUINDERS SC: And what did he do about your mentioning to him that there were vehicles, you saw there were vehicles available? MR MATHUNJWA: He responded by going around the building and indeed he mentioned that there are three Vitos, he will go and find out about them. On his – MR BRUINDERS SC: Sorry – I beg your pardon. MR MATHUNJWA: On his way back he told us that those Vitos, they had no keys. Some of the drivers

Rustenburg

	Page 2344		Page 2346
1	were no keys, what did you say?	1	the 16th the first time?
2	MR MATHUNJWA: Then I responded by saying	2	MR MATHUNJWA: It was quite recognisable.
3	there is no transport today because the President of NUM is	3	MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you then go to the
4	not present but yesterday when he was present, there was	4	strikers on the koppie?
5	transport available for everyone. And then I said to him	5	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I proceeded from the
6	fine, I will use my private car to get to the mountain.	6	JOC straight to the koppie.
7	The only thing I'm requesting from yourselves, it's	7	MR BRUINDERS SC: How close did you get
8	security protection. Indeed, he made us wait and he spoke	8	to the strikers on the koppie?
9	to another gentleman who was not in the uniform but he was	9	MR MATHUNJWA: Very close.
10	also having a gun on his waist. And then we waited, we	10	MR BRUINDERS SC: What was the atmosphere
11	waited, we waited, we waited until we decided that we have	11	like when you got there the first time on the 16th?
12	to leave because there's no security available for us to	12	MR MATHUNJWA: The atmosphere was calm.
13	escort us back to the koppie.	13	MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you talk to the
14	MR BRUINDERS SC: When you got to the	14	strikers?
15	koppie, what did you see? MR MATHUNJWA: I will say even before we	15 16	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes.
16 17	MR MATHUNJWA: I will say even before we reached the koppie, when we leave the JOC you could see the	17	MR BRUINDERS SC: Chair, there is a recording of the – well, frankly, I'm actually confused
18	movement of police carrying assault rifles, you can see the	18	about this because I thought that it was a recording of the
19	Hippos starting, idling, you can see the movement around	19	first address at the koppie but it might be the second
20	the area.	20	address. I think it was played here last week, possibly a
21	MR BRUINDERS SC: The movement of what?	21	bit longer. It was also part of the SAPS presentation.
22	You said you can see the movement, the movement of what?	22	I've always understood that to be the first address by Mr
23	MR MATHUNJWA: I mean of police vehicles,	23	Mathunjwa at the koppie. There was then a second address
24	not even - I'm not suggesting that they were taking in a	24	later. We've actually called for that footage because we
25	direction but around the area, you can see the police	25	couldn't find it anywhere. We thought it was always here
-		Ì	
1	Page 2345	1	Page 2347
1	carrying rifles.	1	but we learnt it wasn't here. There's some confusion now
1 2 3	carrying rifles. MR BRUINDERS SC: You say this is what		but we learnt it wasn't here. There's some confusion now it seems –
2	carrying rifles.	2	but we learnt it wasn't here. There's some confusion now it seems –
2 3	carrying rifles. MR BRUINDERS SC: You say this is what you noticed at the JOC already?	2 3	but we learnt it wasn't here. There's some confusion now it seems – CHAIRPERSON: Perhaps the evidence
2 3 4	carrying rifles. MR BRUINDERS SC: You say this is what you noticed at the JOC already? MR MATHUNJWA: This is what I noticed on	2 3 4	but we learnt it wasn't here. There's some confusion now it seems – CHAIRPERSON: Perhaps the evidence leaders can help us to remove the confusion. Looking at Ms
2 3 4 5	carrying rifles. MR BRUINDERS SC: You say this is what you noticed at the JOC already? MR MATHUNJWA: This is what I noticed on the JOC before we left to the koppie.	2 3 4 5	but we learnt it wasn't here. There's some confusion now it seems – CHAIRPERSON: Perhaps the evidence leaders can help us to remove the confusion. Looking at Ms Pillay, I don't know whether she can help us.
2 3 4 5 6	carrying rifles. MR BRUINDERS SC: You say this is what you noticed at the JOC already? MR MATHUNJWA: This is what I noticed on the JOC before we left to the koppie. MR BRUINDERS SC: Was that different to	2 3 4 5 6	but we learnt it wasn't here. There's some confusion now it seems – CHAIRPERSON: Perhaps the evidence leaders can help us to remove the confusion. Looking at Ms Pillay, I don't know whether she can help us. MS PILLAY: Chair, the clip that AMCU
2 3 4 5 6 7	carrying rifles. MR BRUINDERS SC: You say this is what you noticed at the JOC already? MR MATHUNJWA: This is what I noticed on the JOC before we left to the koppie. MR BRUINDERS SC: Was that different to what you'd seen at the JOC the day before?	2 3 4 5 6 7	but we learnt it wasn't here. There's some confusion now it seems – CHAIRPERSON: Perhaps the evidence leaders can help us to remove the confusion. Looking at Ms Pillay, I don't know whether she can help us. MS PILLAY: Chair, the clip that AMCU seeks to play is CC7. It was a clip that was showed by Mr
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	carrying rifles. MR BRUINDERS SC: You say this is what you noticed at the JOC already? MR MATHUNJWA: This is what I noticed on the JOC before we left to the koppie. MR BRUINDERS SC: Was that different to what you'd seen at the JOC the day before? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, because before I used to see the police carrying Coca-Cola cold drinks, chatting to one another, drinking cold drink, one's got his own six	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	but we learnt it wasn't here. There's some confusion now it seems – CHAIRPERSON: Perhaps the evidence leaders can help us to remove the confusion. Looking at Ms Pillay, I don't know whether she can help us. MS PILLAY: Chair, the clip that AMCU seeks to play is CC7. It was a clip that was showed by Mr Chaskalson last week. CHAIRPERSON: Yes. MS PILLAY: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	carrying rifles. MR BRUINDERS SC: You say this is what you noticed at the JOC already? MR MATHUNJWA: This is what I noticed on the JOC before we left to the koppie. MR BRUINDERS SC: Was that different to what you'd seen at the JOC the day before? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, because before I used to see the police carrying Coca-Cola cold drinks, chatting to one another, drinking cold drink, one's got his own six pack around, I mean –	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	but we learnt it wasn't here. There's some confusion now it seems – CHAIRPERSON: Perhaps the evidence leaders can help us to remove the confusion. Looking at Ms Pillay, I don't know whether she can help us. MS PILLAY: Chair, the clip that AMCU seeks to play is CC7. It was a clip that was showed by Mr Chaskalson last week. CHAIRPERSON: Yes. MS PILLAY: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, but now the point that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	carrying rifles. MR BRUINDERS SC: You say this is what you noticed at the JOC already? MR MATHUNJWA: This is what I noticed on the JOC before we left to the koppie. MR BRUINDERS SC: Was that different to what you'd seen at the JOC the day before? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, because before I used to see the police carrying Coca-Cola cold drinks, chatting to one another, drinking cold drink, one's got his own six pack around, I mean – MR BRUINDERS SC: Could you tell whether	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	but we learnt it wasn't here. There's some confusion now it seems – CHAIRPERSON: Perhaps the evidence leaders can help us to remove the confusion. Looking at Ms Pillay, I don't know whether she can help us. MS PILLAY: Chair, the clip that AMCU seeks to play is CC7. It was a clip that was showed by Mr Chaskalson last week. CHAIRPERSON: Yes. MS PILLAY: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, but now the point that Mr Bruinders makes is that, as I understand, Mr Mathunjwa
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	carrying rifles. MR BRUINDERS SC: You say this is what you noticed at the JOC already? MR MATHUNJWA: This is what I noticed on the JOC before we left to the koppie. MR BRUINDERS SC: Was that different to what you'd seen at the JOC the day before? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, because before I used to see the police carrying Coca-Cola cold drinks, chatting to one another, drinking cold drink, one's got his own six pack around, I mean – MR BRUINDERS SC: Could you tell whether there were more policemen around on the 16th at the JOC than	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	but we learnt it wasn't here. There's some confusion now it seems – CHAIRPERSON: Perhaps the evidence leaders can help us to remove the confusion. Looking at Ms Pillay, I don't know whether she can help us. MS PILLAY: Chair, the clip that AMCU seeks to play is CC7. It was a clip that was showed by Mr Chaskalson last week. CHAIRPERSON: Yes. MS PILLAY: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, but now the point that Mr Bruinders makes is that, as I understand, Mr Mathunjwa addressed the crowd, the workers, twice on the 16th and what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	carrying rifles. MR BRUINDERS SC: You say this is what you noticed at the JOC already? MR MATHUNJWA: This is what I noticed on the JOC before we left to the koppie. MR BRUINDERS SC: Was that different to what you'd seen at the JOC the day before? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, because before I used to see the police carrying Coca-Cola cold drinks, chatting to one another, drinking cold drink, one's got his own six pack around, I mean – MR BRUINDERS SC: Could you tell whether there were more policemen around on the 16th at the JOC than there were on the 15th?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	but we learnt it wasn't here. There's some confusion now it seems – CHAIRPERSON: Perhaps the evidence leaders can help us to remove the confusion. Looking at Ms Pillay, I don't know whether she can help us. MS PILLAY: Chair, the clip that AMCU seeks to play is CC7. It was a clip that was showed by Mr Chaskalson last week. CHAIRPERSON: Yes. MS PILLAY: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, but now the point that Mr Bruinders makes is that, as I understand, Mr Mathunjwa addressed the crowd, the workers, twice on the 16th and what he wants to know is were both, were clips of both addresses
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	carrying rifles. MR BRUINDERS SC: You say this is what you noticed at the JOC already? MR MATHUNJWA: This is what I noticed on the JOC before we left to the koppie. MR BRUINDERS SC: Was that different to what you'd seen at the JOC the day before? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, because before I used to see the police carrying Coca-Cola cold drinks, chatting to one another, drinking cold drink, one's got his own six pack around, I mean – MR BRUINDERS SC: Could you tell whether there were more policemen around on the 16th at the JOC than there were on the 15th? MR MATHUNJWA: Inasmuch as I could – I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	but we learnt it wasn't here. There's some confusion now it seems – CHAIRPERSON: Perhaps the evidence leaders can help us to remove the confusion. Looking at Ms Pillay, I don't know whether she can help us. MS PILLAY: Chair, the clip that AMCU seeks to play is CC7. It was a clip that was showed by Mr Chaskalson last week. CHAIRPERSON: Yes. MS PILLAY: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, but now the point that Mr Bruinders makes is that, as I understand, Mr Mathunjwa addressed the crowd, the workers, twice on the 16th and what he wants to know is were both, were clips of both addresses to the strikers shown at the previous hearing? If you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	carrying rifles. MR BRUINDERS SC: You say this is what you noticed at the JOC already? MR MATHUNJWA: This is what I noticed on the JOC before we left to the koppie. MR BRUINDERS SC: Was that different to what you'd seen at the JOC the day before? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, because before I used to see the police carrying Coca-Cola cold drinks, chatting to one another, drinking cold drink, one's got his own six pack around, I mean – MR BRUINDERS SC: Could you tell whether there were more policemen around on the 16th at the JOC than there were on the 15th? MR MATHUNJWA: Inasmuch as I could – I cannot say because the 15th it was a little bit dark but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	but we learnt it wasn't here. There's some confusion now it seems – CHAIRPERSON: Perhaps the evidence leaders can help us to remove the confusion. Looking at Ms Pillay, I don't know whether she can help us. MS PILLAY: Chair, the clip that AMCU seeks to play is CC7. It was a clip that was showed by Mr Chaskalson last week. CHAIRPERSON: Yes. MS PILLAY: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, but now the point that Mr Bruinders makes is that, as I understand, Mr Mathunjwa addressed the crowd, the workers, twice on the 16th and what he wants to know is were both, were clips of both addresses to the strikers shown at the previous hearing? If you can't help us, perhaps Mr Wesley can because I think he was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	carrying rifles. MR BRUINDERS SC: You say this is what you noticed at the JOC already? MR MATHUNJWA: This is what I noticed on the JOC before we left to the koppie. MR BRUINDERS SC: Was that different to what you'd seen at the JOC the day before? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, because before I used to see the police carrying Coca-Cola cold drinks, chatting to one another, drinking cold drink, one's got his own six pack around, I mean – MR BRUINDERS SC: Could you tell whether there were more policemen around on the 16th at the JOC than there were on the 15th? MR MATHUNJWA: Inasmuch as I could – I cannot say because the 15th it was a little bit dark but definitely on the 16th you could see, I mean a lot of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	but we learnt it wasn't here. There's some confusion now it seems – CHAIRPERSON: Perhaps the evidence leaders can help us to remove the confusion. Looking at Ms Pillay, I don't know whether she can help us. MS PILLAY: Chair, the clip that AMCU seeks to play is CC7. It was a clip that was showed by Mr Chaskalson last week. CHAIRPERSON: Yes. MS PILLAY: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, but now the point that Mr Bruinders makes is that, as I understand, Mr Mathunjwa addressed the crowd, the workers, twice on the 16th and what he wants to know is were both, were clips of both addresses to the strikers shown at the previous hearing? If you can't help us, perhaps Mr Wesley can because I think he was involved with Mr Chaskalson in editing and presenting the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	carrying rifles. MR BRUINDERS SC: You say this is what you noticed at the JOC already? MR MATHUNJWA: This is what I noticed on the JOC before we left to the koppie. MR BRUINDERS SC: Was that different to what you'd seen at the JOC the day before? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, because before I used to see the police carrying Coca-Cola cold drinks, chatting to one another, drinking cold drink, one's got his own six pack around, I mean – MR BRUINDERS SC: Could you tell whether there were more policemen around on the 16th at the JOC than there were on the 15th? MR MATHUNJWA: Inasmuch as I could – I cannot say because the 15th it was a little bit dark but definitely on the 16th you could see, I mean a lot of vehicles which could easily fill the football pitch, if I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	but we learnt it wasn't here. There's some confusion now it seems – CHAIRPERSON: Perhaps the evidence leaders can help us to remove the confusion. Looking at Ms Pillay, I don't know whether she can help us. MS PILLAY: Chair, the clip that AMCU seeks to play is CC7. It was a clip that was showed by Mr Chaskalson last week. CHAIRPERSON: Yes. MS PILLAY: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, but now the point that Mr Bruinders makes is that, as I understand, Mr Mathunjwa addressed the crowd, the workers, twice on the 16th and what he wants to know is were both, were clips of both addresses to the strikers shown at the previous hearing? If you can't help us, perhaps Mr Wesley can because I think he was involved with Mr Chaskalson in editing and presenting the video about what happened on the 16th at the koppie.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	carrying rifles. MR BRUINDERS SC: You say this is what you noticed at the JOC already? MR MATHUNJWA: This is what I noticed on the JOC before we left to the koppie. MR BRUINDERS SC: Was that different to what you'd seen at the JOC the day before? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, because before I used to see the police carrying Coca-Cola cold drinks, chatting to one another, drinking cold drink, one's got his own six pack around, I mean – MR BRUINDERS SC: Could you tell whether there were more policemen around on the 16th at the JOC than there were on the 15th? MR MATHUNJWA: Inasmuch as I could – I cannot say because the 15th it was a little bit dark but definitely on the 16th you could see, I mean a lot of vehicles which could easily fill the football pitch, if I would say that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	but we learnt it wasn't here. There's some confusion now it seems – CHAIRPERSON: Perhaps the evidence leaders can help us to remove the confusion. Looking at Ms Pillay, I don't know whether she can help us. MS PILLAY: Chair, the clip that AMCU seeks to play is CC7. It was a clip that was showed by Mr Chaskalson last week. CHAIRPERSON: Yes. MS PILLAY: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, but now the point that Mr Bruinders makes is that, as I understand, Mr Mathunjwa addressed the crowd, the workers, twice on the 16th and what he wants to know is were both, were clips of both addresses to the strikers shown at the previous hearing? If you can't help us, perhaps Mr Wesley can because I think he was involved with Mr Chaskalson in editing and presenting the video about what happened on the 16th at the koppie. [12:42] MS PILLAY: Chair, can we revert on that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	carrying rifles. MR BRUINDERS SC: You say this is what you noticed at the JOC already? MR MATHUNJWA: This is what I noticed on the JOC before we left to the koppie. MR BRUINDERS SC: Was that different to what you'd seen at the JOC the day before? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, because before I used to see the police carrying Coca-Cola cold drinks, chatting to one another, drinking cold drink, one's got his own six pack around, I mean – MR BRUINDERS SC: Could you tell whether there were more policemen around on the 16th at the JOC than there were on the 15th? MR MATHUNJWA: Inasmuch as I could – I cannot say because the 15th it was a little bit dark but definitely on the 16th you could see, I mean a lot of vehicles which could easily fill the football pitch, if I would say that. MR BRUINDERS SC: When you got to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	but we learnt it wasn't here. There's some confusion now it seems – CHAIRPERSON: Perhaps the evidence leaders can help us to remove the confusion. Looking at Ms Pillay, I don't know whether she can help us. MS PILLAY: Chair, the clip that AMCU seeks to play is CC7. It was a clip that was showed by Mr Chaskalson last week. CHAIRPERSON: Yes. MS PILLAY: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, but now the point that Mr Bruinders makes is that, as I understand, Mr Mathunjwa addressed the crowd, the workers, twice on the 16th and what he wants to know is were both, were clips of both addresses to the strikers shown at the previous hearing? If you can't help us, perhaps Mr Wesley can because I think he was involved with Mr Chaskalson in editing and presenting the video about what happened on the 16th at the koppie. [12:42] MS PILLAY: Chair, can we revert on that question, just have a look at it over the lunch break and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	carrying rifles. MR BRUINDERS SC: You say this is what you noticed at the JOC already? MR MATHUNJWA: This is what I noticed on the JOC before we left to the koppie. MR BRUINDERS SC: Was that different to what you'd seen at the JOC the day before? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, because before I used to see the police carrying Coca-Cola cold drinks, chatting to one another, drinking cold drink, one's got his own six pack around, I mean – MR BRUINDERS SC: Could you tell whether there were more policemen around on the 16th at the JOC than there were on the 15th? MR MATHUNJWA: Inasmuch as I could – I cannot say because the 15th it was a little bit dark but definitely on the 16th you could see, I mean a lot of vehicles which could easily fill the football pitch, if I would say that. MR BRUINDERS SC: When you got to the koppie did you see the SAPS?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	but we learnt it wasn't here. There's some confusion now it seems – CHAIRPERSON: Perhaps the evidence leaders can help us to remove the confusion. Looking at Ms Pillay, I don't know whether she can help us. MS PILLAY: Chair, the clip that AMCU seeks to play is CC7. It was a clip that was showed by Mr Chaskalson last week. CHAIRPERSON: Yes. MS PILLAY: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, but now the point that Mr Bruinders makes is that, as I understand, Mr Mathunjwa addressed the crowd, the workers, twice on the 16th and what he wants to know is were both, were clips of both addresses to the strikers shown at the previous hearing? If you can't help us, perhaps Mr Wesley can because I think he was involved with Mr Chaskalson in editing and presenting the video about what happened on the 16th at the koppie. [12:42] MS PILLAY: Chair, can we revert on that question, just have a look at it over the lunch break and then revert on that issue?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	carrying rifles. MR BRUINDERS SC: You say this is what you noticed at the JOC already? MR MATHUNJWA: This is what I noticed on the JOC before we left to the koppie. MR BRUINDERS SC: Was that different to what you'd seen at the JOC the day before? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, because before I used to see the police carrying Coca-Cola cold drinks, chatting to one another, drinking cold drink, one's got his own six pack around, I mean – MR BRUINDERS SC: Could you tell whether there were more policemen around on the 16th at the JOC than there were on the 15th? MR MATHUNJWA: Inasmuch as I could – I cannot say because the 15th it was a little bit dark but definitely on the 16th you could see, I mean a lot of vehicles which could easily fill the football pitch, if I would say that. MR BRUINDERS SC: When you got to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	but we learnt it wasn't here. There's some confusion now it seems – CHAIRPERSON: Perhaps the evidence leaders can help us to remove the confusion. Looking at Ms Pillay, I don't know whether she can help us. MS PILLAY: Chair, the clip that AMCU seeks to play is CC7. It was a clip that was showed by Mr Chaskalson last week. CHAIRPERSON: Yes. MS PILLAY: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, but now the point that Mr Bruinders makes is that, as I understand, Mr Mathunjwa addressed the crowd, the workers, twice on the 16th and what he wants to know is were both, were clips of both addresses to the strikers shown at the previous hearing? If you can't help us, perhaps Mr Wesley can because I think he was involved with Mr Chaskalson in editing and presenting the video about what happened on the 16th at the koppie. [12:42] MS PILLAY: Chair, can we revert on that question, just have a look at it over the lunch break and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	carrying rifles. MR BRUINDERS SC: You say this is what you noticed at the JOC already? MR MATHUNJWA: MR MATHUNJWA: This is what I noticed on the JOC before we left to the koppie. MR BRUINDERS SC: MR BRUINDERS SC: Was that different to what you'd seen at the JOC the day before? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, because before I used to see the police carrying Coca-Cola cold drinks, chatting to one another, drinking cold drink, one's got his own six pack around, I mean – MR BRUINDERS SC: Could you tell whether there were more policemen around on the 16th at the JOC than there were on the 15th? MR MATHUNJWA: Inasmuch as I could – I cannot say because the 15th it was a little bit dark but definitely on the 16th you could see, I mean a lot of vehicles which could easily fill the football pitch, if I would say that. MR BRUINDERS SC: When you got to the koppie did you see the SAPS? MR MATHUNJWA:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	but we learnt it wasn't here. There's some confusion now it seems – CHAIRPERSON: Perhaps the evidence leaders can help us to remove the confusion. Looking at Ms Pillay, I don't know whether she can help us. MS PILLAY: Chair, the clip that AMCU seeks to play is CC7. It was a clip that was showed by Mr Chaskalson last week. CHAIRPERSON: Yes. MS PILLAY: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, but now the point that Mr Bruinders makes is that, as I understand, Mr Mathunjwa addressed the crowd, the workers, twice on the 16th and what he wants to know is were both, were clips of both addresses to the strikers shown at the previous hearing? If you can't help us, perhaps Mr Wesley can because I think he was involved with Mr Chaskalson in editing and presenting the video about what happened on the 16th at the koppie. [12:42] MS PILLAY: Chair, can we revert on that question, just have a look at it over the lunch break and then revert on that issue? CHAIRPERSON: Yes. Yes, I can certainly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	carrying rifles. MR BRUINDERS SC: You say this is what you noticed at the JOC already? MR MATHUNJWA: This is what I noticed on the JOC before we left to the koppie. MR BRUINDERS SC: Was that different to what you'd seen at the JOC the day before? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, because before I used to see the police carrying Coca-Cola cold drinks, chatting to one another, drinking cold drink, one's got his own six pack around, I mean – MR BRUINDERS SC: Could you tell whether there were more policemen around on the 16th at the JOC than there were on the 15th? MR MATHUNJWA: Inasmuch as I could – I cannot say because the 15th it was a little bit dark but definitely on the 16th you could see, I mean a lot of vehicles which could easily fill the football pitch, if I would say that. MR BRUINDERS SC: When you got to the koppie did you see the SAPS? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, when we arrived at the koppie, yes, there were Nyalas, there were SAPS.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	but we learnt it wasn't here. There's some confusion now it seems – CHAIRPERSON: Perhaps the evidence leaders can help us to remove the confusion. Looking at Ms Pillay, I don't know whether she can help us. MS PILLAY: Chair, the clip that AMCU seeks to play is CC7. It was a clip that was showed by Mr Chaskalson last week. CHAIRPERSON: Yes. MS PILLAY: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, but now the point that Mr Bruinders makes is that, as I understand, Mr Mathunjwa addressed the crowd, the workers, twice on the 16th and what he wants to know is were both, were clips of both addresses to the strikers shown at the previous hearing? If you can't help us, perhaps Mr Wesley can because I think he was involved with Mr Chaskalson in editing and presenting the video about what happened on the 16th at the koppie. [12:42] MS PILLAY: Chair, can we revert on that question, just have a look at it over the lunch break and then revert on that issue? CHAIRPERSON: Yes. Yes, I can certainly remember the second address, a very powerful address, you

		1	
1	Page 2348 remember. Well, perhaps I must as the question, do we know	1	Page 2350 CHAIRPERSON: Now the footage in relation
1	that the occasion when he got on his bended knees and	2	to the first footage we saw, that was of course interpreted
3	pleaded with the people, was that the first or the second	2	to us at the time and its translation is in the transcript.
4	address or did he do it both times?	4	So we don't have to have it interpreted again.
4 5	MR BRUINDERS SC: Yes, I've always	4 5	MR BRUINDERS SC: No.
	understood that when he went – we think he went on his		
6		6	CHAIRPERSON: Do you want to show it
7	knees both times but the powerful image of him going on his knees, we always understood was the second address but if	7	again or – do we have to see it again?
8	-	8	MR BRUINDERS SC: Yes, I think it's
9	you watch –	9	important –
10 11	CHAIRPERSON: [indistinct] I must say. MR BRUINDERS SC: Yes, but if you watch	10	CHAIRPERSON: Look, I don't want to
	the video clip that we saw here about a week or so, 10 days	11	dictate to you how you present your case, obviously you
12		12	must present it as you consider will be most effective.
13	ago, it appears as if – that's what confuses me, is I	13	MR BRUINDERS SC: Correct
14	always thought that was the first address but it appears as	14 15	CHAIRPERSON: But we have got time constraints.
15	if the two run into each other and it might just be that we should take the lunch adjournment now to clear this up.	15	
16		16	MR BRUINDERS SC: We do, we're very aware
17 18	I'll tell you why – CHAIRPERSON: I was going to suggest that	17 18	of that, Chair. We have a – in fact what we have here is a transcript which, it starts off being the transcript in –
10	too. It seems to me that it's obviously a pivotal part –	18	
20	MR BRUINDERS SC: Yes.	20	it's the interpretation or the translation by the interpreter and there are a few mistakes there, we've tried
20	CHAIRPERSON: - of his evidence and	20	to correct it as best we could. We'll hand that up. We
22	obviously, I mean you can't leave this and go on to	21	don't suggest that everybody agrees with it. That's what
22	something else because it's, the point arises at this point	22	we say the corrected version should be.
23	in the evidence. So it's now quarter to one, let's adjourn	23 24	CHAIRPERSON: Yes.
24	till quarter to two. The Commission will adjourn till	24 25	MR BRUINDERS SC: So it doesn't need to
		20	
	Page 2349		Page 2351
1	quarter to two.	1	be interpreted, we just want to show it.
2	[COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES]	2	CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I see. Alright.
3	[13:51] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. Mr	3	Well, thank you, well then proceed then with the witness's
4	Bruinders, do we know now or rather do you know now, or	4	evidence-in-chief.
5	will we shortly know, what the position is in relation to	5	MR BRUINDERS SC: Thank you and then,
6	the videos of the two speeches which the witness made on	6	Chair, just one last – obviously we reserve our right to
7	the 16th of August?	7	produce the footage of the second address, if and when that
8	MR BRUINDERS SC: I do. The confusion	8	does appear.
9	has been cleared. The video footage that we've seen here,	9	CHAIRPERSON: That reservation is noted.
10	taken by the SAPS, is footage of the first address. So the	10	Mr Mathunjwa, you are still under oath to tell the truth.
11	fact that he goes down on his knee or knees in that	11	Mr Bruinders, I assume you have further questions.
12	footage, doesn't mean it's the second address. That is	12	MR BRUINDERS SC: Yes, I do.
13	footage of the first address. That is what we intend to	13	EXAMINATION BY MR BRUINDERS SC (CONTD):
14	play now and then also after that there was footage of the	14 15	Mr Mathunjwa, when did you get to the koppie on the first
15	responses of some of the rock drill operators on strike at	15	occasion?
16 17	the koppie and that's quite important because it's important for the full picture.	16 17	MR MATHUNJWA: That was round about 12 or after 12
17			after 12.
18 19	Commissioners, what we don't have – and it	18 10	MR BRUINDERS SC: And when you got there,
	appears that nobody does – is video footage of the second address and it appears that the only place that we might be	19 20	I think you already said you were fairly close to the strikers and did you then address them?
20 21	7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	20 21	-
	able to get this is from raw footage taken by some of the media houses. That won't delay us, we'll continue and		MR MATHUNJWA: Indeed, we addressed them. MR BRUINDERS SC: I'm going to ask you to
22 23	he'll give evidence about that address, oral evidence here	22 23	
23	today. If we find it, we'll seek leave to introduce it at	23 24	look at a clip of your address and there are a few questions I'd like to ask you about that afterwards. The
24	that stage.	24 25	clip does not need to be interpreted, Mr Interpreter.
20	indi siduo.	- ZJ	
	RCHIVE FOR JUSTICE		

	Page 2352		Page 2354
1	CHAIRPERSON: Ms Pillay, will this be	1	not go back to work, police must take control. Do not rush
2	009?	2	to answer."
3	MS PILLAY: That's right, Chair, OO9.	3	MR MATHUNJWA: I think here the
4	MR BRUINDERS SC: Thank you. We now ask	4	interpretation is not quite accurate because when you read
5	that the clip be played.	5	in Zulu, it translates something different, this, but it
6	[VIDEO IS SHOWN]	6	does say yes, people they have to return to work.
7	[14:11] [VIDEO IS SHOWN]	7	CHAIRPERSON: Can I ask a question about
8	MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Mathunjwa, we've	8	that? Part of the problem is that we haven't got internal
9	just watched your address, the first one at the koppie	9	quotation marks indicating what Lonmin said. So if you
10	after 12 on 16th August 2012, not so?	10	take it about halfway down in the English, "We will take it
11	MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct.	11	to the leaders. That's why yesterday we came back and told
12	MR BRUINDERS SC: Do you confirm that	12	you, you got excited, that we should come back and talk.
13	that is an accurate recording of your address?	13	After we finished talking with you yesterday, as different
14	MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct.	14	unions, when we arrived in the morning we were just told,
15	MR BRUINDERS SC: How hard was it for you	15	then we asked where were other organisations, where were
16	to go back there after the disappointment of that morning	16	other leaders because the matter's still in progress, they
17	when Lonmin reneged on its promise, to speak to the	17	said" - now I suspect that what we need is quotation marks
18	strikers?	18	after the words "they said," so that it goes - I'm not
19	MR MATHUNJWA: It was very difficult,	19	saying this is so but this is my impression, I want to know
20	very hard.	20	whether you agree with it or if I'm on the wrong track –
21	MR BRUINDERS SC: Why do you say that?	21	they said, "It is not our business that other leaders are
22	MR MATHUNJWA: The reason is, I took the	22	there. What we're saying is, there's nothing like
23	commitment very seriously that management committed to it,	23	increment we're going to discuss with NUM - I mean AMCU -
24	to the nature of the situation that had been televised	24	what we're saying is, the workers should go back to work,
25	through media, printing media, and again as from our last	25	if they do not go back to work police must take control."
1	Page 2353 debriefing we had a very good hope that on the 16th the	1	Page 2355 Is that bit that I read, is that what Lonmin – what you
1	strike will be addressed and workers would return	2	said Lonmin said or is that what you yourself were saying?
3	peacefully back to work, and to receive the news that	3	You understand the point I'm putting to you?
4	management is not longer committed, it was a very difficult	4	MR MATHUNJWA: Thank you very much,
5	time for me.	5	Chairman.
6	MR BRUINDERS SC: Can I read to you in	6	CHAIRPERSON: Have I got it right or am I
7	English a passage from your address and then I'd like to	7	wrong?
8	ask you a question about that? You are recorded to have	8	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, you are going right.
0 9	said, "What we are saying is that workers should go back to	0 9	CHAIRPERSON: So where should the
9 10	work. If they do not go back to work, police must take	10	quotation marks which indicate the beginning of what Lonmin
11	control. Do not rush to answer. Do not rush to answer."	11	said, where should they be inserted and where should the
12	That's what you said, isn't it?	12	quotation marks be inserted indicating the end of what
13	MR MATHUNJWA: What page is that?	13	Lonmin says? You see otherwise it doesn't make sense. I'm
14	MR BRUINDERS SC: It's page 10 of the	14	sorry to interrupt you, Mr Bruinders, but I'm trying to be
15	transcript – sorry, page 10 of the exhibit, towards the	15	helpful.
16	foot of the 10th page.	16	MR BRUINDERS SC: Yes, you – appreciated,
17	[14:31] MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I've got it. Would	17	Mr Chair.
18	you please repeat your question?	18	CHAIRPERSON: Where do the quotation
19	MR BRUINDERS SC: I've read the extract	19	marks fit in?
20	to you and I wanted to know whether you agree that that is	20	MR MATHUNJWA: I think just before "AMCU"
21	what you said?	21	– I don't know whether – just after "AMCU." What we are
22	MR MATHUNJWA: Again, would you please	22	saying is that –
23	read that extract for me, sir?	23	CHAIRPERSON: Or "what."
24	MR BRUINDERS \$C: You say, "What we are	24	MR MATHUNJWA: Ja, before the word "what"
2	saying is that workers should go back to work. If they do	25	I think – thereby control –
	RCHIVE FOR JUSTICE		

	Page 2356		Page 2358
1	MR BRUINDERS SC: Yes.	1	just watched. I'm confining myself only to what we've just
2	CHAIRPERSON: Mr Bruinders, would you	2	seen, is that right there towards the end of your address
3	like to carry on with your questioning?	3	you ask that the bloodshed be stopped.
4	MR BRUINDERS SC: I'd like to carry on	4	MR MATHUNJWA: I said we have to avoid
5	but perhaps let me – let me move away from the difficulty	5	the bloodshed.
6	of the lack of punctuation here, but what was your message	6	MR BRUINDERS SC: What is AMCU's stance
7	essentially to the workers, strikers on the koppie that, in	7	on violence by striking workers?
8	that address?	8	MR MATHUNJWA: We are against any form of
9	MR MATHUNJWA: My address to the workers	9	violence.
10	was saying, workers disperse, return back to work - if I	10	MR BRUINDERS SC: What does AMCU say
11	heard quite correctly your question.	11	should happen to people who are found to have committed
12	MR BRUINDERS SC: Yes, that's what I	12	violence crimes during a strike?
13	asked. Now, what I – and was that your answer? That was	13	MR MATHUNJWA: Any person who breaks the
14	the message?	14	laws of the country, surely the law must take its course.
15	MR MATHUNJWA: That was the message.	15	MR BRUINDERS SC: At the beginning of the
16	Reason being, is after the disappointment that I received	16	clip we saw, a few minutes ago, there's an address - there
17	from the poli – I mean from management.	17	is an address by, I think it is your national organiser, is
18	MR BRUINDERS SC: Why, on that afternoon	18	that correct?
19	and your first address, why do you ask them to go back to	19	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes.
20	work?	20	MR BRUINDERS SC: And that's Dumisane
21	MR MATHUNJWA: Firstly, one will recall	21	Nkalitshani?
22	that the issue was about these workers who were on strike	22	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, that's correct.
23	and the commitment of the management and the management is	23	MR BRUINDERS SC: Now he appears to,
24	no longer committing to its commitment and therefore I had	24	early in his address he appears to sing a song, you recall
25	to report back to them and try to advise which way they	25	that?
	Page 2357		Page 2359
1	should address their grievances.	1	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do recall.
2	MR BRUINDERS SC: And do you advise them	2	MR BRUINDERS SC: And do you remember
3	how they should address their grievances?	3	what the words of the song are?
4	MR MATHUNJWA: Indeed, I did advise.	4	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do recall the name,
5	MR BRUINDERS SC: What was your advice?	5	the words.
6	MR MATHUNJWA: I advised them that there	6	MR BRUINDERS SC: And what are the words?
7	is CCMA processes that, if the employer fails to address	7	MR MATHUNJWA: [Speaking Zulu]
8	their grievances, we can lodge a dispute and therefore if	8	MR MAHLANGU: It is translated as "How
9	there's no agreement reached between the parties there will	9	can we kill NUM?"
10	be a certificate of non-resolution that will be issued by	10	MR BRUINDERS SC: Now, did you hear that
11	the CCMA. Therefore workers will engage into a protected	11	at the time?
11 12	the CCMA. Therefore workers will engage into a protected industrial action.	11 12	at the time? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I was there.
12	industrial action.	12	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I was there.
12 13	industrial action. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you give this	12 13	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I was there. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you, after your
12 13 14	industrial action. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you give this advice, despite the fact that management had reneged on the	12 13 14	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I was there. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you, after your address, speak to Mr Nkalitshani about this?
12 13 14 15	industrial action. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you give this advice, despite the fact that management had reneged on the commitment?	12 13 14 15	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I was there. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you, after your address, speak to Mr Nkalitshani about this? MR MATHUNJWA: Come again?
12 13 14 15 16	industrial action. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you give this advice, despite the fact that management had reneged on the commitment? MR MATHUNJWA: This was to give the	12 13 14 15 16	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I was there. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you, after your address, speak to Mr Nkalitshani about this? MR MATHUNJWA: Come again? MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you, after your
12 13 14 15 16 17	industrial action. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you give this advice, despite the fact that management had reneged on the commitment? MR MATHUNJWA: This was to give the strikers the hope that it's not all lost. The very same	12 13 14 15 16 17	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I was there. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you, after your address, speak to Mr Nkalitshani about this? MR MATHUNJWA: Come again? MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you, after your address – after your address was over, did you speak to Mr
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	industrial action. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you give this advice, despite the fact that management had reneged on the commitment? MR MATHUNJWA: This was to give the strikers the hope that it's not all lost. The very same demands that they have can be pursued further within other	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I was there. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you, after your address, speak to Mr Nkalitshani about this? MR MATHUNJWA: Come again? MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you, after your address – after your address was over, did you speak to Mr Nkalitshani about that?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	industrial action. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you give this advice, despite the fact that management had reneged on the commitment? MR MATHUNJWA: This was to give the strikers the hope that it's not all lost. The very same demands that they have can be pursued further within other structures of labour relations.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I was there. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you, after your address, speak to Mr Nkalitshani about this? MR MATHUNJWA: Come again? MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you, after your address – after your address was over, did you speak to Mr Nkalitshani about that? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes indeed, I spoke to
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	industrial action. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you give this advice, despite the fact that management had reneged on the commitment? MR MATHUNJWA: This was to give the strikers the hope that it's not all lost. The very same demands that they have can be pursued further within other structures of labour relations. MR BRUINDERS SC: Towards the end of your	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I was there. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you, after your address, speak to Mr Nkalitshani about this? MR MATHUNJWA: Come again? MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you, after your address – after your address was over, did you speak to Mr Nkalitshani about that? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes indeed, I spoke to him.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	industrial action. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you give this advice, despite the fact that management had reneged on the commitment? MR MATHUNJWA: This was to give the strikers the hope that it's not all lost. The very same demands that they have can be pursued further within other structures of labour relations. MR BRUINDERS SC: Towards the end of your address you ask that people stop the bloodshed, do you	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I was there. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you, after your address, speak to Mr Nkalitshani about this? MR MATHUNJWA: Come again? MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you, after your address – after your address was over, did you speak to Mr Nkalitshani about that? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes indeed, I spoke to him. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you talk to
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	industrial action. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you give this advice, despite the fact that management had reneged on the commitment? MR MATHUNJWA: This was to give the strikers the hope that it's not all lost. The very same demands that they have can be pursued further within other structures of labour relations. MR BRUINDERS SC: Towards the end of your address you ask that people stop the bloodshed, do you remember that?	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I was there. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you, after your address, speak to Mr Nkalitshani about this? MR MATHUNJWA: Come again? MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you, after your address – after your address was over, did you speak to Mr Nkalitshani about that? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes indeed, I spoke to him. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you talk to him?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	industrial action. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you give this advice, despite the fact that management had reneged on the commitment? MR MATHUNJWA: This was to give the strikers the hope that it's not all lost. The very same demands that they have can be pursued further within other structures of labour relations. MR BRUINDERS SC: Towards the end of your address you ask that people stop the bloodshed, do you remember that? MR MATHUNJWA: Which address was – for	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I was there. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you, after your address, speak to Mr Nkalitshani about this? MR MATHUNJWA: Come again? MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you, after your address – after your address was over, did you speak to Mr Nkalitshani about that? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes indeed, I spoke to him. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you talk to him? MR MATHUNJWA: I spoke to him advising

_		1	
	Page 2360		Page 2362
1	MR BRUINDERS SC: And what did you advise	1	about I will never go to KwaZulu because that is where my
2	him to do about the singing of the song?	2	mother died, but that was not – that is not a literal
3	MR MATHUNJWA: To refrain from singing	3	meaning, if maybe you are to give it a direct translation
4	it.	4	of the song but it's metaphorical, in other words,
5	MR BRUINDERS SC: After your address –	5	metaphoric.
6	MR MATHUNJWA: Sorry, can I say	6	[14:51] MR BRUINDERS SC: Now Mr Mathunjwa,
7	something?	7	moving away from music, after the address was over did some
8	MR BRUINDERS SC: Of course, you may.	8	of the strikers on the koppie take the opportunity to
9	MR MATHUNJWA: In the actual fact, by	9	speak?
10	this song in this instance of singing out this song, it's a	10	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes indeed.
11	metaphor. It doesn't mean literally killing of a person.	11	MR BRUINDERS SC: Did more than one
12	It talks about the competition, so that's how – [Speaking	12	speak?
13	Zulu] – a metaphor. Thank you.	13	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I recall more than
14	MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Interpreter, you've	14	one.
15	just interpreted from Zulu into Xhosa. Could you also	15	MR BRUINDERS SC: What was the thrust of
16	interpret into English, please?	16	what they were saying?
17	MR HANABE: In fact he says that it's for	17	MR MATHUNJWA: They were simply saying
18	people who might not understand isiZulu, it might be	18	would you please go back and all the employer in order for
19	something like a proverb because of the competition that is	19	the employer to address them, and further they did say that
20	there.	20	they're quite aware that the employer might not have, their
21	MR MATHUNJWA: Can I maybe repeat again?	21	demand of R12 500,00 but if the employer will come and
22	The song, in this instance it's a metaphor – [Speaking	22	engage with them for the process how to end up receiving
23	Zulu] – in Zulu. Metaphor in Zulu – [Zulu phrase].	23	such 12 500, so therefore we ask you again to go and tell
24	MR HANABE: He says it's a metaphor which	24	the employer that we ask him to come and address us.
25	is also in Zulu. He says it's [Zulu phrase] which is a	25	MR BRUINDERS SC: Commissioners, we're
	Page 2361		Page 2363
1	Page 2361 metaphor, according to him.	1	Page 2363 now at paragraph 76 of the statement. Can I ask you to
1 2		1 2	
	metaphor, according to him.		now at paragraph 76 of the statement. Can I ask you to
2	metaphor, according to him. MR MATHUNJWA: Which doesn't mean	2	now at paragraph 76 of the statement. Can I ask you to tell the commissioners where you went when you left the
2 3	metaphor, according to him. MR MATHUNJWA: Which doesn't mean literally to kill, it's just about the competition.	2 3	now at paragraph 76 of the statement. Can I ask you to tell the commissioners where you went when you left the koppie?
2 3 4	metaphor, according to him. MR MATHUNJWA: Which doesn't mean literally to kill, it's just about the competition. CHAIRPERSON: It may have been intended	2 3 4	now at paragraph 76 of the statement. Can I ask you to tell the commissioners where you went when you left the koppie? MR MATHUNJWA: After we left the koppie
2 3 4 5	metaphor, according to him.MR MATHUNJWA:Which doesn't meanliterally to kill, it's just about the competition.CHAIRPERSON:It may have been intendedto be a metaphor but - the people who originally wrote itmay have intended it to be a metaphor but the people whosang it may have intended it not to be a metaphor but may	2 3 4 5	now at paragraph 76 of the statement. Can I ask you to tell the commissioners where you went when you left the koppie? MR MATHUNJWA: After we left the koppie we went to the place called JOC.
2 3 4 5 6	metaphor, according to him. MR MATHUNJWA: Which doesn't mean literally to kill, it's just about the competition. CHAIRPERSON: It may have been intended to be a metaphor but - the people who originally wrote it may have intended it to be a metaphor but the people who sang it may have intended it not to be a metaphor but may have intended it to be taken literally and the people who	2 3 4 5 6	now at paragraph 76 of the statement. Can I ask you to tell the commissioners where you went when you left the koppie? MR MATHUNJWA: After we left the koppie we went to the place called JOC. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you go there?
2 3 4 5 6 7	metaphor, according to him.MR MATHUNJWA:Which doesn't meanliterally to kill, it's just about the competition.CHAIRPERSON:It may have been intendedto be a metaphor but - the people who originally wrote itmay have intended it to be a metaphor but the people whosang it may have intended it not to be a metaphor but mayhave intended it to be taken literally and the people whoheard it might also have thought, particularly if they were	2 3 4 5 6 7	now at paragraph 76 of the statement. Can I ask you to tell the commissioners where you went when you left the koppie? MR MATHUNJWA: After we left the koppie we went to the place called JOC. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you go there? MR MATHUNJWA: That was the protocol that we were given, that the issue of security should be reported into the SAPS, SAPS.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	metaphor, according to him.MR MATHUNJWA:Which doesn't meanliterally to kill, it's just about the competition.CHAIRPERSON:It may have been intendedto be a metaphor but - the people who originally wrote itmay have intended it to be a metaphor but the people whosang it may have intended it not to be a metaphor but mayhave intended it to be taken literally and the people whoheard it might also have thought, particularly if they wereNUM members, that the words were literally intended and not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	now at paragraph 76 of the statement. Can I ask you to tell the commissioners where you went when you left the koppie? MR MATHUNJWA: After we left the koppie we went to the place called JOC. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you go there? MR MATHUNJWA: That was the protocol that we were given, that the issue of security should be reported into the SAPS, SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: When you got to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	metaphor, according to him.MR MATHUNJWA:Which doesn't meanliterally to kill, it's just about the competition.CHAIRPERSON:It may have been intendedto be a metaphor but - the people who originally wrote itmay have intended it to be a metaphor but the people whosang it may have intended it not to be a metaphor but mayhave intended it to be taken literally and the people whoheard it might also have thought, particularly if they wereNUM members, that the words were literally intended and notjust metaphorical language.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	now at paragraph 76 of the statement. Can I ask you to tell the commissioners where you went when you left the koppie? MR MATHUNJWA: After we left the koppie we went to the place called JOC. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you go there? MR MATHUNJWA: That was the protocol that we were given, that the issue of security should be reported into the SAPS, SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: When you got to the JOC, who did you ask to see?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	metaphor, according to him.MR MATHUNJWA:Which doesn't meanliterally to kill, it's just about the competition.CHAIRPERSON:It may have been intendedto be a metaphor but - the people who originally wrote itmay have intended it to be a metaphor but the people whosang it may have intended it not to be a metaphor but mayhave intended it to be taken literally and the people whoheard it might also have thought, particularly if they wereNUM members, that the words were literally intended and notjust metaphorical language.It could be.That's the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	now at paragraph 76 of the statement. Can I ask you to tell the commissioners where you went when you left the koppie? MR MATHUNJWA: After we left the koppie we went to the place called JOC. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you go there? MR MATHUNJWA: That was the protocol that we were given, that the issue of security should be reported into the SAPS, SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: When you got to the JOC, who did you ask to see? MR MATHUNJWA: When we arrived at the JOC
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	metaphor, according to him.MR MATHUNJWA:Which doesn't meanliterally to kill, it's just about the competition.CHAIRPERSON:It may have been intendedto be a metaphor but - the people who originally wrote itmay have intended it to be a metaphor but the people whosang it may have intended it not to be a metaphor but mayhave intended it to be taken literally and the people whoheard it might also have thought, particularly if they wereNUM members, that the words were literally intended and notjust metaphorical language.Isn't that so?MR MATHUNJWA:It could be.That's thereason, Mr Chairman, that I spoke to the comrade that he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	now at paragraph 76 of the statement. Can I ask you to tell the commissioners where you went when you left the koppie? MR MATHUNJWA: After we left the koppie we went to the place called JOC. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you go there? MR MATHUNJWA: That was the protocol that we were given, that the issue of security should be reported into the SAPS, SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: When you got to the JOC, who did you ask to see? MR MATHUNJWA: When we arrived at the JOC we wanted to see the Provincial Commissioner, Madam Mbombo.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	metaphor, according to him.MR MATHUNJWA:Which doesn't meanliterally to kill, it's just about the competition.CHAIRPERSON:It may have been intendedto be a metaphor but - the people who originally wrote itmay have intended it to be a metaphor but the people whosang it may have intended it not to be a metaphor but mayhave intended it to be taken literally and the people whoheard it might also have thought, particularly if they wereNUM members, that the words were literally intended and notjust metaphorical language.Isn't that so?MR MATHUNJWA:It could be.That's thereason, Mr Chairman, that I spoke to the comrade that heshould refrain from singing such songs for the same reason.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	tell the commissioners where you went when you left the koppie? MR MATHUNJWA: After we left the koppie we went to the place called JOC. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you go there? MR MATHUNJWA: That was the protocol that we were given, that the issue of security should be reported into the SAPS, SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: When you got to the JOC, who did you ask to see? MR MATHUNJWA: When we arrived at the JOC we wanted to see the Provincial Commissioner, Madam Mbombo. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you want to see
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	metaphor, according to him.MR MATHUNJWA:Which doesn't meanliterally to kill, it's just about the competition.CHAIRPERSON:It may have been intendedto be a metaphor but - the people who originally wrote itmay have intended it to be a metaphor but the people whosang it may have intended it not to be a metaphor but mayhave intended it to be taken literally and the people whoheard it might also have thought, particularly if they wereNUM members, that the words were literally intended and notjust metaphorical language.Isn't that so?MR MATHUNJWA:It could be.That's thereason, Mr Chairman, that I spoke to the comrade that heshould refrain from singing such songs for the same reason.Thank you.And again even in our cultures where we do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	now at paragraph 76 of the statement. Can I ask you to tell the commissioners where you went when you left the koppie? MR MATHUNJWA: After we left the koppie we went to the place called JOC. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you go there? MR MATHUNJWA: That was the protocol that we were given, that the issue of security should be reported into the SAPS, SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: When you got to the JOC, who did you ask to see? MR MATHUNJWA: When we arrived at the JOC we wanted to see the Provincial Commissioner, Madam Mbombo. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you want to see her?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	metaphor, according to him.MR MATHUNJWA:Which doesn't meanliterally to kill, it's just about the competition.CHAIRPERSON:It may have been intendedto be a metaphor but - the people who originally wrote itmay have intended it to be a metaphor but the people whosang it may have intended it not to be a metaphor but mayhave intended it to be taken literally and the people whoheard it might also have thought, particularly if they wereNUM members, that the words were literally intended and notjust metaphorical language.Isn't that so?MR MATHUNJWA:It could be.It could be.That's thereason, Mr Chairman, that I spoke to the comrade that heshould refrain from singing such songs for the same reason.Thank you.And again even in our cultures where we dothings, we've got several songs that we sing in many	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	now at paragraph 76 of the statement. Can I ask you to tell the commissioners where you went when you left the koppie? MR MATHUNJWA: After we left the koppie we went to the place called JOC. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you go there? MR MATHUNJWA: That was the protocol that we were given, that the issue of security should be reported into the SAPS, SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: When you got to the JOC, who did you ask to see? MR MATHUNJWA: When we arrived at the JOC we wanted to see the Provincial Commissioner, Madam Mbombo. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you want to see her? MR MATHUNJWA: It's because early on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	metaphor, according to him.MR MATHUNJWA:Which doesn't meanliterally to kill, it's just about the competition.CHAIRPERSON:It may have been intendedto be a metaphor but - the people who originally wrote itmay have intended it to be a metaphor but the people whosang it may have intended it not to be a metaphor but mayhave intended it to be taken literally and the people whoheard it might also have thought, particularly if they wereNUM members, that the words were literally intended and notjust metaphorical language.Isn't that so?MR MATHUNJWA:It could be.That's thereason, Mr Chairman, that I spoke to the comrade that heshould refrain from singing such songs for the same reason.Thank you.And again even in our cultures where we dothings, we've got several songs that we sing in manyinstances.A Xhosa person can sing, there's a song by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	now at paragraph 76 of the statement. Can I ask you to tell the commissioners where you went when you left the koppie? MR MATHUNJWA: After we left the koppie we went to the place called JOC. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you go there? MR MATHUNJWA: That was the protocol that we were given, that the issue of security should be reported into the SAPS, SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: When you got to the JOC, who did you ask to see? MR MATHUNJWA: When we arrived at the JOC we wanted to see the Provincial Commissioner, Madam Mbombo. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you want to see her? MR MATHUNJWA: It's because early on the day we were informed and she confirmed that she's in charge
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	metaphor, according to him.MR MATHUNJWA:Which doesn't meanliterally to kill, it's just about the competition.CHAIRPERSON:It may have been intendedto be a metaphor but - the people who originally wrote itmay have intended it to be a metaphor but the people whosang it may have intended it not to be a metaphor but mayhave intended it to be taken literally and the people whoheard it might also have thought, particularly if they wereNUM members, that the words were literally intended and notjust metaphorical language.Isn't that so?MR MATHUNJWA:It could be.Thank you.And again even in our cultures where we dothings, we've got several songs that we sing in manyinstances.A Xhosa person can sing, there's a song byXhosa people or one of the artists – [Speaking Xhosa] – so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	now at paragraph 76 of the statement. Can I ask you to tell the commissioners where you went when you left the koppie? MR MATHUNJWA: After we left the koppie we went to the place called JOC. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you go there? MR MATHUNJWA: That was the protocol that we were given, that the issue of security should be reported into the SAPS, SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: When you got to the JOC, who did you ask to see? MR MATHUNJWA: When we arrived at the JOC we wanted to see the Provincial Commissioner, Madam Mbombo. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you want to see her? MR MATHUNJWA: It's because early on the day we were informed and she confirmed that she's in charge of the operation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	metaphor, according to him.MR MATHUNJWA:Which doesn't meanliterally to kill, it's just about the competition.CHAIRPERSON:It may have been intendedto be a metaphor but - the people who originally wrote itmay have intended it to be a metaphor but the people whosang it may have intended it not to be a metaphor but mayhave intended it to be taken literally and the people whoheard it might also have thought, particularly if they wereNUM members, that the words were literally intended and notjust metaphorical language.Isn't that so?MR MATHUNJWA:It could be.Thank you.And again even in our cultures where we dothings, we've got several songs that we sing in manyinstances.A Xhosa person can sing, there's a song byXhosa people or one of the artists – [Speaking Xhosa] – soall those things can be interpreted in many ways but it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	now at paragraph 76 of the statement. Can I ask you to tell the commissioners where you went when you left the koppie? MR MATHUNJWA: After we left the koppie we went to the place called JOC. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you go there? MR MATHUNJWA: That was the protocol that we were given, that the issue of security should be reported into the SAPS, SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: When you got to the JOC, who did you ask to see? MR MATHUNJWA: When we arrived at the JOC we wanted to see the Provincial Commissioner, Madam Mbombo. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you want to see her? MR MATHUNJWA: It's because early on the day we were informed and she confirmed that she's in charge of the operation. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you want to see her
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	metaphor, according to him.MR MATHUNJWA:Which doesn't meanliterally to kill, it's just about the competition.CHAIRPERSON:It may have been intendedto be a metaphor but - the people who originally wrote itmay have intended it to be a metaphor but the people whosang it may have intended it not to be a metaphor but mayhave intended it to be taken literally and the people whoheard it might also have thought, particularly if they wereNUM members, that the words were literally intended and notjust metaphorical language.Isn't that so?MR MATHUNJWA:It could be.Thank you.And again even in our cultures where we dothings, we've got several songs that we sing in manyinstances.A Xhosa person can sing, there's a song byXhosa people or one of the artists – [Speaking Xhosa] – soall those things can be interpreted in many ways but itdoesn't mean literally that we'll never ever go to KwaZulu.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	now at paragraph 76 of the statement. Can I ask you to tell the commissioners where you went when you left the koppie? MR MATHUNJWA: After we left the koppie we went to the place called JOC. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you go there? MR MATHUNJWA: That was the protocol that we were given, that the issue of security should be reported into the SAPS, SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: When you got to the JOC, who did you ask to see? MR MATHUNJWA: When we arrived at the JOC we wanted to see the Provincial Commissioner, Madam Mbombo. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you want to see her? MR MATHUNJWA: It's because early on the day we were informed and she confirmed that she's in charge of the operation. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you want to see her because she was in charge, to report to her?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	metaphor, according to him.MR MATHUNJWA:Which doesn't meanliterally to kill, it's just about the competition.CHAIRPERSON:It may have been intendedto be a metaphor but - the people who originally wrote itmay have intended it to be a metaphor but the people whosang it may have intended it not to be a metaphor but mayhave intended it to be taken literally and the people whoheard it might also have thought, particularly if they wereNUM members, that the words were literally intended and notjust metaphorical language.Isn't that so?MR MATHUNJWA:It could be.Thank you.And again even in our cultures where we dothings, we've got several songs that we sing in manyinstances.A Xhosa person can sing, there's a song byXhosa people or one of the artists – [Speaking Xhosa] – soall those things can be interpreted in many ways but itdoesn't mean literally that we'll never ever go to KwaZulu.So there are many songs that we normally sing but not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	now at paragraph 76 of the statement. Can I ask you to tell the commissioners where you went when you left the koppie? MR MATHUNJWA: After we left the koppie we went to the place called JOC. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you go there? MR MATHUNJWA: That was the protocol that we were given, that the issue of security should be reported into the SAPS, SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: When you got to the JOC, who did you ask to see? MR MATHUNJWA: When we arrived at the JOC we wanted to see the Provincial Commissioner, Madam Mbombo. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you want to see her? MR MATHUNJWA: It's because early on the day we were informed and she confirmed that she's in charge of the operation. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you want to see her because she was in charge, to report to her? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	metaphor, according to him.MR MATHUNJWA:Which doesn't meanliterally to kill, it's just about the competition.CHAIRPERSON:It may have been intendedto be a metaphor but - the people who originally wrote itmay have intended it to be a metaphor but the people whosang it may have intended it not to be a metaphor but mayhave intended it to be taken literally and the people whohave intended it to be taken literally and the people whohave intended it to be taken literally intended and notjust metaphorical language.Isn't that so?MR MATHUNJWA:It could be. That's thereason, Mr Chairman, that I spoke to the comrade that heshould refrain from singing such songs for the same reason.Thank you.And again even in our cultures where we dothings, we've got several songs that we sing in manyinstances.A Xhosa person can sing, there's a song byXhosa people or one of the artists – [Speaking Xhosa] – soall those things can be interpreted in many ways but itdoesn't mean literally that we'll never ever go to KwaZulu.So there are many songs that we normally sing but notnecessarily mean that we have to take someone's life.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	now at paragraph 76 of the statement. Can I ask you to tell the commissioners where you went when you left the koppie? MR MATHUNJWA: After we left the koppie we went to the place called JOC. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you go there? MR MATHUNJWA: That was the protocol that we were given, that the issue of security should be reported into the SAPS, SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: When you got to the JOC, who did you ask to see? MR MATHUNJWA: When we arrived at the JOC we wanted to see the Provincial Commissioner, Madam Mbombo. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you want to see her? MR MATHUNJWA: It's because early on the day we were informed and she confirmed that she's in charge of the operation. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you want to see her because she was in charge, to report to her? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you find her there?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	metaphor, according to him.MR MATHUNJWA:Which doesn't meanliterally to kill, it's just about the competition.CHAIRPERSON:It may have been intendedto be a metaphor but - the people who originally wrote itmay have intended it to be a metaphor but the people whosang it may have intended it not to be a metaphor but mayhave intended it to be taken literally and the people whoheard it might also have thought, particularly if they wereNUM members, that the words were literally intended and notjust metaphorical language.Isn't that so?MR MATHUNJWA:It could be.That's thereason, Mr Chairman, that I spoke to the comrade that heshould refrain from singing such songs for the same reason.Thank you.And again even in our cultures where we dothings, we've got several songs that we sing in manyinstances.A Xhosa person can sing, there's a song byXhosa people or one of the artists – [Speaking Xhosa] – soall those things can be interpreted in many ways but itdoesn't mean literally that we'll never ever go to KwaZulu.So there are many songs that we normally sing but notnecessarily mean that we have to take someone's life.MR HANABE:So he says that in our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	now at paragraph 76 of the statement. Can I ask you to tell the commissioners where you went when you left the koppie? MR MATHUNJWA: After we left the koppie we went to the place called JOC. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you go there? MR MATHUNJWA: That was the protocol that we were given, that the issue of security should be reported into the SAPS, SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: When you got to the JOC, who did you ask to see? MR MATHUNJWA: When we arrived at the JOC we wanted to see the Provincial Commissioner, Madam Mbombo. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you want to see her? MR MATHUNJWA: It's because early on the day we were informed and she confirmed that she's in charge of the operation. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you want to see her because she was in charge, to report to her? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR MATHUNJWA: No. We waited and then we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	metaphor, according to him.MR MATHUNJWA:Which doesn't meanliterally to kill, it's just about the competition.CHAIRPERSON:It may have been intendedto be a metaphor but - the people who originally wrote itmay have intended it to be a metaphor but the people whosang it may have intended it not to be a metaphor but mayhave intended it to be taken literally and the people whoheard it might also have thought, particularly if they wereNUM members, that the words were literally intended and notjust metaphorical language.Isn't that so?MR MATHUNJWA:It could be.That's thereason, Mr Chairman, that I spoke to the comrade that heshould refrain from singing such songs for the same reason.Thank you.And again even in our cultures where we dothings, we've got several songs that we sing in manyinstances.A Xhosa person can sing, there's a song byXhosa people or one of the artists – [Speaking Xhosa] – soall those things can be interpreted in many ways but itdoesn't mean literally that we'll never ever go to KwaZulu.So there are many songs that we normally sing but notnecessarily mean that we have to take someone's life.MR HANABE:So he says that in ourcultures there are many songs that are sung and he also	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	now at paragraph 76 of the statement. Can I ask you to tell the commissioners where you went when you left the koppie? MR MATHUNJWA: After we left the koppie we went to the place called JOC. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you go there? MR MATHUNJWA: That was the protocol that we were given, that the issue of security should be reported into the SAPS, SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: When you got to the JOC, who did you ask to see? MR MATHUNJWA: When we arrived at the JOC we wanted to see the Provincial Commissioner, Madam Mbombo. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you want to see her? MR MATHUNJWA: It's because early on the day we were informed and she confirmed that she's in charge of the operation. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you want to see her because she was in charge, to report to her? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you find her there? MR MATHUNJWA: No. We waited and then we found there was a female officer the was next to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	metaphor, according to him.MR MATHUNJWA:Which doesn't meanliterally to kill, it's just about the competition.CHAIRPERSON:It may have been intendedto be a metaphor but - the people who originally wrote itmay have intended it to be a metaphor but the people whosang it may have intended it not to be a metaphor but mayhave intended it to be taken literally and the people whoheard it might also have thought, particularly if they wereNUM members, that the words were literally intended and notjust metaphorical language.Isn't that so?MR MATHUNJWA:It could be.That's thereason, Mr Chairman, that I spoke to the comrade that heshould refrain from singing such songs for the same reason.Thank you.And again even in our cultures where we dothings, we've got several songs that we sing in manyinstances.A Xhosa person can sing, there's a song byXhosa people or one of the artists – [Speaking Xhosa] – soall those things can be interpreted in many ways but itdoesn't mean literally that we'll never ever go to KwaZulu.So there are many songs that we normally sing but notnecessarily mean that we have to take someone's life.MR HANABE:So he says that in our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	now at paragraph 76 of the statement. Can I ask you to tell the commissioners where you went when you left the koppie? MR MATHUNJWA: After we left the koppie we went to the place called JOC. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you go there? MR MATHUNJWA: That was the protocol that we were given, that the issue of security should be reported into the SAPS, SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: When you got to the JOC, who did you ask to see? MR MATHUNJWA: When we arrived at the JOC we wanted to see the Provincial Commissioner, Madam Mbombo. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why did you want to see her? MR MATHUNJWA: It's because early on the day we were informed and she confirmed that she's in charge of the operation. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you want to see her because she was in charge, to report to her? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR MATHUNJWA: No. We waited and then we

Marikana Commission of Inquiry

Rustenburg

		1	
	Page 2364		Page 2366
1	then we requested to knock inside and ask for Commissioner	1	to him, "What substance have you taken? Can't you take a
2	Mbombo, which she said she's not allowed to enter - I mean	2	glass of water in order to be sober?"
3	the room or the boardroom or the operation room.	3	MR BRUINDERS SC: What did he say?
4	MR BRUINDERS SC: Who's not allowed to	4	MR MATHUNJWA: He never responded and
5	enter the operation room?	5	then he switched off the phone.
6	MR MATHUNJWA: That was the female	6	MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you try and get
7	officer who was stationed, who was posted there.	7	hold of anybody else from Lonmin?
8	MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you get hold of	8	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes indeed, I – since I
9	Commissioner Mbombo at the JOC at that time?	9	had a number that I got from Mr Seedat earlier in the
10	MR MATHUNJWA: No, we didn't get hold of	10	morning then I phoned Mr Seedat, advising that this is the
11	her. Subsequent, General Mpembe walked out from the joint	11	challenge that I'm facing, management doesn't want to talk
12	operations centre which is where I refer as a boardroom and	12	to me and he responded by saying he's not party to these
13	then he started by addressing us, saying that he's not in	13	processes, he doesn't make any commitment but he will try.
14	charge, as he earlier explained, that the person who is in	14	CHAIRPERSON: I think we can take the
15	charge of the area is the National Provincial – sorry, the	15	short afternoon adjournment at this stage. The Commission
16	Provincial Commissioner Madam Mbombo. I therefore	16	will adjourn.
17	requested him that we would like to talk to her. He	17	[COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES]
18	responded by saying she's not around, she left to an ANC	18	[15:18] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes.
19	torch-bearing ceremony with the Premier of North West.	19	Before the evidence-in-chief continues, I just want to say
20	Then I said but she was the one who was very harsh on me	20	that during the adjournment we received copies of an
21	earlier on that day, how can he just left? Then General	21	application which is to be moved at some stage in the
22	Mpembe, he said to me okay, I will try to make a phone	22	future on behalf of the families. I take it that copies
23	call. Indeed, he moved away from me with his cell phone.	23	have been served – perhaps "served" is the wrong word –
24	He went and he went and he went. He never came back.	24	have been made available to the other parties who may or
25	MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you try and get	25	may not wish to respond to the papers, to the application
1	Page 2365	1	Page 2367
1	hold of somebody from Lonmin? MR MATHUNJWA: After then, I phoned Mr	1	and if they got them and we got them, I take it I must give them at least until Monday to respond. So I'm just saying
2		2 3	
	Jomo Kwadi, which he did receive my call. I explained to		that because that may be relevant for those who wish to move the application at some stage. Mr Bruinders, would
4	him that we are here, we would like to give the response	4	you like to continue with the evidence-in-chief?
5	from the strikers and he said okay, he wants to consult	5	5
6	with the management. Then we dropped the phone. He came	6 7	MR BRUINDERS SC: Thank you.
7	back again, he phoned me plus-minus five minutes and he		MR NTSEBEZA SC: Mr Chairman, will you
8 9	advised me that that feedback, I must give it to the police	8 9	bear with me to say something just about on what you have
	or the general there. Then I reminded him that the protocol was, the issue of safety and security was for the	9 10	said? CHAIRPERSON: Of course.
10	SAPS and the issue of labour relations was for the		MR NTSEBEZA SC: Mr Chairman, it would
11 12	management. However, the very same SAPS whom you are	11 12	have been the desire of the families to be present when the
12	referring me to, are nowhere to be found. Then he said	12	application is moved. Without committing any of our
13	okay, I'll come back to you.	13	colleagues to anything, we got a sense that we would have
14	MR BRUINDERS SC: Did he come back to	14	received some measure of opposition to that application
16	you?	16	from my colleagues representing the SAPS. Adv Semenya, who
17	MR MATHUNJWA: Indeed, he phoned me back.	17	is the leader of that group, phoned me during the course of
18	MR BRUINDERS SC: When he did, what did	18	the day and indicated that if we were to move the
19	he say?	19	application – we are not seeking to lead the evidence,
20	MR MATHUNJWA: He said to me the	20	assuming that you know, we were successful, we wanted to
21	management is not prepared to meet with me.	20	move the application – and his sense was that, look, if we
22	MR BRUINDERS SC: How did you respond to	22	could do it tomorrow morning then he would be, he would
22	that information?	22	have been in a position to deal with it.
24	MR MATHUNJWA: Then I responded by	23 24	CHAIRPERSON: I don't think it would be
	saying, "Are you insane?" And then I continued and saying	24	appropriate to interrupt the case of AMCU to – I was
-			

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

1	Page 2368		Page 2370
1	proposing to allow NUM to lead their evidence next after	1	CHAIRPERSON: Can I suggest that when,
2	AMCU -	2	after we adjourn this afternoon, other parties who may have
3	MR NTSEBEZA SC: Subject to –	3	other views – there may not be any with other views – if
4	CHAIRPERSON: And as I see it, you	4	other parties have other views, if they'd please
5	understand I'm expressing prima facie views for your	5	communicate them to Mr Madlanga and he can then report to
6	benefit so you can deal with them, not necessarily now but	6	us what has been reported. Mr Mothibedi, you're standing
7	subsequently – it would be more appropriately dealt with	7	in for - or you're Mr Semenya's right hand man in this
8	thereafter. But the point I was making is, I only got the	8	Commission – have you any comments you wish to make?
9	papers now and I assume that if there are parties who wish	9	MR MOTHIBEDI SC: Mr Chairman, on this
10	to oppose, they may wish to file papers in response and	10	aspect, may we revert tomorrow morning?
11	that was the only point I was making, but I'm not minded to	11	CHAIRPERSON: So Mr Ntsebeza, can we
12	allow the application to be heard tomorrow, subject of	12	leave it for the moment and can Mr Bruinders carry on with
13	course to what you're going to say to me now, for the	13	his evidence-in-chief, with your permission?
14	reason I indicated.	14	MR NTSEBEZA SC: With mine and your
15	MR NTSEBEZA SC: Thank you, Chairman. We	15	permission, Chair.
16	would really appreciate an indulgence from everybody if we	16	CHAIRPERSON: Alright, Mr Bruinders,
17	were to move the application tomorrow but of course it will	17	fortified by that, can you carry on?
18	depend on whether the parties want to file opposing papers	18	MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Madlanga, you said
19	or just argue on whatever we - the reason that we were keen	19	before the break that you'd got hold of Mr Seedat
20	that it should be dealt with this side of Friday is because	20	telephonically. Did he come back to you?
21	the families - for all sorts of reasons including the fact	21	MR MATHUNJWA: No, he never returned my
22	that it is now festive season, it's going towards the time	22	call.
23	when they will have to prepare for the festive season and	23	MR BRUINDERS SC: What did you do next?
24	all of that – have indicated that this coming Friday, end	24	MR MATHUNJWA: Then I met with the branch
25	of November, will be the last day at which they will be	25	committee and explained to them the frustration that we
	D		
	Page 2369		Page 2371
1	here and they – until January. So the only time they will	1	Page 2371 have experienced, that we can't find no generals and no
1 2		1 2	
	here and they – until January. So the only time they will		have experienced, that we can't find no generals and no
2	here and they – until January. So the only time they will be returning will be in January and as and when, therefore,	2	have experienced, that we can't find no generals and no management, this is the situation that we are facing and
2 3	here and they – until January. So the only time they will be returning will be in January and as and when, therefore, we move the application, they would have loved to be here	2	have experienced, that we can't find no generals and no management, this is the situation that we are facing and the management has reneged from its commitment and the
2 3 4	here and they – until January. So the only time they will be returning will be in January and as and when, therefore, we move the application, they would have loved to be here to hear the application, what it is that is being said,	2 3 4	have experienced, that we can't find no generals and no management, this is the situation that we are facing and the management has reneged from its commitment and the SAPS, you can't meet any senior officials of the SAPS.
2 3 4 5	here and they – until January. So the only time they will be returning will be in January and as and when, therefore, we move the application, they would have loved to be here to hear the application, what it is that is being said, which is why we thought that we could move the application	2 3 4 5	have experienced, that we can't find no generals and no management, this is the situation that we are facing and the management has reneged from its commitment and the SAPS, you can't meet any senior officials of the SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Mathunjwa, what did
2 3 4 5 6	here and they – until January. So the only time they will be returning will be in January and as and when, therefore, we move the application, they would have loved to be here to hear the application, what it is that is being said, which is why we thought that we could move the application and then the question of them leading evidence, whether in	2 3 4 5 6	have experienced, that we can't find no generals and no management, this is the situation that we are facing and the management has reneged from its commitment and the SAPS, you can't meet any senior officials of the SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Mathunjwa, what did you decide to do, given the situation at that time where
2 3 4 5 6 7	here and they – until January. So the only time they will be returning will be in January and as and when, therefore, we move the application, they would have loved to be here to hear the application, what it is that is being said, which is why we thought that we could move the application and then the question of them leading evidence, whether in phase 1 or phase 2, will strongly – as you will have seen	2 3 4 5 6 7	have experienced, that we can't find no generals and no management, this is the situation that we are facing and the management has reneged from its commitment and the SAPS, you can't meet any senior officials of the SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Mathunjwa, what did you decide to do, given the situation at that time where you couldn't find a Lonmin person to speak to, couldn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	here and they – until January. So the only time they will be returning will be in January and as and when, therefore, we move the application, they would have loved to be here to hear the application, what it is that is being said, which is why we thought that we could move the application and then the question of them leading evidence, whether in phase 1 or phase 2, will strongly – as you will have seen in the papers – we'll strongly argue for it being heard as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	have experienced, that we can't find no generals and no management, this is the situation that we are facing and the management has reneged from its commitment and the SAPS, you can't meet any senior officials of the SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Mathunjwa, what did you decide to do, given the situation at that time where you couldn't find a Lonmin person to speak to, couldn't find a senior SAPS person to speak to?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	here and they – until January. So the only time they will be returning will be in January and as and when, therefore, we move the application, they would have loved to be here to hear the application, what it is that is being said, which is why we thought that we could move the application and then the question of them leading evidence, whether in phase 1 or phase 2, will strongly – as you will have seen in the papers – we'll strongly argue for it being heard as part of phase 1. That will be as and when, when they lead	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	have experienced, that we can't find no generals and no management, this is the situation that we are facing and the management has reneged from its commitment and the SAPS, you can't meet any senior officials of the SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Mathunjwa, what did you decide to do, given the situation at that time where you couldn't find a Lonmin person to speak to, couldn't find a senior SAPS person to speak to? MR MATHUNJWA: I spoke to the branch
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	here and they – until January. So the only time they will be returning will be in January and as and when, therefore, we move the application, they would have loved to be here to hear the application, what it is that is being said, which is why we thought that we could move the application and then the question of them leading evidence, whether in phase 1 or phase 2, will strongly – as you will have seen in the papers – we'll strongly argue for it being heard as part of phase 1. That will be as and when, when they lead evidence. The main aim of the moving of the application	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	have experienced, that we can't find no generals and no management, this is the situation that we are facing and the management has reneged from its commitment and the SAPS, you can't meet any senior officials of the SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Mathunjwa, what did you decide to do, given the situation at that time where you couldn't find a Lonmin person to speak to, couldn't find a senior SAPS person to speak to? MR MATHUNJWA: I spoke to the branch committee and amongst ourselves and I explained what we are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	here and they – until January. So the only time they will be returning will be in January and as and when, therefore, we move the application, they would have loved to be here to hear the application, what it is that is being said, which is why we thought that we could move the application and then the question of them leading evidence, whether in phase 1 or phase 2, will strongly – as you will have seen in the papers – we'll strongly argue for it being heard as part of phase 1. That will be as and when, when they lead evidence. The main aim of the moving of the application will be to see to what extent the Commission, subject to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	have experienced, that we can't find no generals and no management, this is the situation that we are facing and the management has reneged from its commitment and the SAPS, you can't meet any senior officials of the SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Mathunjwa, what did you decide to do, given the situation at that time where you couldn't find a Lonmin person to speak to, couldn't find a senior SAPS person to speak to? MR MATHUNJWA: I spoke to the branch committee and amongst ourselves and I explained what we are experiencing and subsequent to that, trying to list what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	here and they – until January. So the only time they will be returning will be in January and as and when, therefore, we move the application, they would have loved to be here to hear the application, what it is that is being said, which is why we thought that we could move the application and then the question of them leading evidence, whether in phase 1 or phase 2, will strongly – as you will have seen in the papers – we'll strongly argue for it being heard as part of phase 1. That will be as and when, when they lead evidence. The main aim of the moving of the application will be to see to what extent the Commission, subject to argument, would be persuaded by some of the things that are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	have experienced, that we can't find no generals and no management, this is the situation that we are facing and the management has reneged from its commitment and the SAPS, you can't meet any senior officials of the SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Mathunjwa, what did you decide to do, given the situation at that time where you couldn't find a Lonmin person to speak to, couldn't find a senior SAPS person to speak to? MR MATHUNJWA: I spoke to the branch committee and amongst ourselves and I explained what we are experiencing and subsequent to that, trying to list what has happened – the SAPS are nowhere to be found, management
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	here and they – until January. So the only time they will be returning will be in January and as and when, therefore, we move the application, they would have loved to be here to hear the application, what it is that is being said, which is why we thought that we could move the application and then the question of them leading evidence, whether in phase 1 or phase 2, will strongly – as you will have seen in the papers – we'll strongly argue for it being heard as part of phase 1. That will be as and when, when they lead evidence. The main aim of the moving of the application will be to see to what extent the Commission, subject to argument, would be persuaded by some of the things that are key and which we canvass in the papers.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	have experienced, that we can't find no generals and no management, this is the situation that we are facing and the management has reneged from its commitment and the SAPS, you can't meet any senior officials of the SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Mathunjwa, what did you decide to do, given the situation at that time where you couldn't find a Lonmin person to speak to, couldn't find a senior SAPS person to speak to? MR MATHUNJWA: I spoke to the branch committee and amongst ourselves and I explained what we are experiencing and subsequent to that, trying to list what has happened – the SAPS are nowhere to be found, management is not willing to engage with AMCU and therefore it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	here and they – until January. So the only time they will be returning will be in January and as and when, therefore, we move the application, they would have loved to be here to hear the application, what it is that is being said, which is why we thought that we could move the application and then the question of them leading evidence, whether in phase 1 or phase 2, will strongly – as you will have seen in the papers – we'll strongly argue for it being heard as part of phase 1. That will be as and when, when they lead evidence. The main aim of the moving of the application will be to see to what extent the Commission, subject to argument, would be persuaded by some of the things that are key and which we canvass in the papers. I've spoken, or at least we have spoken to Mr	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	have experienced, that we can't find no generals and no management, this is the situation that we are facing and the management has reneged from its commitment and the SAPS, you can't meet any senior officials of the SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Mathunjwa, what did you decide to do, given the situation at that time where you couldn't find a Lonmin person to speak to, couldn't find a senior SAPS person to speak to? MR MATHUNJWA: I spoke to the branch committee and amongst ourselves and I explained what we are experiencing and subsequent to that, trying to list what has happened – the SAPS are nowhere to be found, management is not willing to engage with AMCU and therefore it reminded me what was said in the meeting of the 15th whereby
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	here and they – until January. So the only time they will be returning will be in January and as and when, therefore, we move the application, they would have loved to be here to hear the application, what it is that is being said, which is why we thought that we could move the application and then the question of them leading evidence, whether in phase 1 or phase 2, will strongly – as you will have seen in the papers – we'll strongly argue for it being heard as part of phase 1. That will be as and when, when they lead evidence. The main aim of the moving of the application will be to see to what extent the Commission, subject to argument, would be persuaded by some of the things that are key and which we canvass in the papers. I've spoken, or at least we have spoken to Mr Burger who would obviously be the one to cross-examine Mr	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	have experienced, that we can't find no generals and no management, this is the situation that we are facing and the management has reneged from its commitment and the SAPS, you can't meet any senior officials of the SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Mathunjwa, what did you decide to do, given the situation at that time where you couldn't find a Lonmin person to speak to, couldn't find a senior SAPS person to speak to? MR MATHUNJWA: I spoke to the branch committee and amongst ourselves and I explained what we are experiencing and subsequent to that, trying to list what has happened – the SAPS are nowhere to be found, management is not willing to engage with AMCU and therefore it reminded me what was said in the meeting of the 15th whereby Mr Mokwena, who said something in the effect that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	here and they – until January. So the only time they will be returning will be in January and as and when, therefore, we move the application, they would have loved to be here to hear the application, what it is that is being said, which is why we thought that we could move the application and then the question of them leading evidence, whether in phase 1 or phase 2, will strongly – as you will have seen in the papers – we'll strongly argue for it being heard as part of phase 1. That will be as and when, when they lead evidence. The main aim of the moving of the application will be to see to what extent the Commission, subject to argument, would be persuaded by some of the things that are key and which we canvass in the papers. I've spoken, or at least we have spoken to Mr Burger who would obviously be the one to cross-examine Mr Mathunjwa hereafter and he is not –	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	have experienced, that we can't find no generals and no management, this is the situation that we are facing and the management has reneged from its commitment and the SAPS, you can't meet any senior officials of the SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Mathunjwa, what did you decide to do, given the situation at that time where you couldn't find a Lonmin person to speak to, couldn't find a senior SAPS person to speak to? MR MATHUNJWA: I spoke to the branch committee and amongst ourselves and I explained what we are experiencing and subsequent to that, trying to list what has happened – the SAPS are nowhere to be found, management is not willing to engage with AMCU and therefore it reminded me what was said in the meeting of the 15th whereby Mr Mokwena, who said something in the effect that the police will go to the mountain and do their job, so all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	here and they – until January. So the only time they will be returning will be in January and as and when, therefore, we move the application, they would have loved to be here to hear the application, what it is that is being said, which is why we thought that we could move the application and then the question of them leading evidence, whether in phase 1 or phase 2, will strongly – as you will have seen in the papers – we'll strongly argue for it being heard as part of phase 1. That will be as and when, when they lead evidence. The main aim of the moving of the application will be to see to what extent the Commission, subject to argument, would be persuaded by some of the things that are key and which we canvass in the papers. I've spoken, or at least we have spoken to Mr Burger who would obviously be the one to cross-examine Mr Mathunjwa hereafter and he is not – CHAIRPERSON: Pardon me for a moment, Mr	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	have experienced, that we can't find no generals and no management, this is the situation that we are facing and the management has reneged from its commitment and the SAPS, you can't meet any senior officials of the SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Mathunjwa, what did you decide to do, given the situation at that time where you couldn't find a Lonmin person to speak to, couldn't find a senior SAPS person to speak to? MR MATHUNJWA: I spoke to the branch committee and amongst ourselves and I explained what we are experiencing and subsequent to that, trying to list what has happened – the SAPS are nowhere to be found, management is not willing to engage with AMCU and therefore it reminded me what was said in the meeting of the 15th whereby Mr Mokwena, who said something in the effect that the police will go to the mountain and do their job, so all those things came to my mind, that really we are facing a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	here and they – until January. So the only time they will be returning will be in January and as and when, therefore, we move the application, they would have loved to be here to hear the application, what it is that is being said, which is why we thought that we could move the application and then the question of them leading evidence, whether in phase 1 or phase 2, will strongly – as you will have seen in the papers – we'll strongly argue for it being heard as part of phase 1. That will be as and when, when they lead evidence. The main aim of the moving of the application will be to see to what extent the Commission, subject to argument, would be persuaded by some of the things that are key and which we canvass in the papers. I've spoken, or at least we have spoken to Mr Burger who would obviously be the one to cross-examine Mr Mathunjwa hereafter and he is not – CHAIRPERSON: Pardon me for a moment, Mr Ntsebeza. Would someone please go and speak to the person	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	have experienced, that we can't find no generals and no management, this is the situation that we are facing and the management has reneged from its commitment and the SAPS, you can't meet any senior officials of the SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Mathunjwa, what did you decide to do, given the situation at that time where you couldn't find a Lonmin person to speak to, couldn't find a senior SAPS person to speak to? MR MATHUNJWA: I spoke to the branch committee and amongst ourselves and I explained what we are experiencing and subsequent to that, trying to list what has happened – the SAPS are nowhere to be found, management is not willing to engage with AMCU and therefore it reminded me what was said in the meeting of the 15th whereby Mr Mokwena, who said something in the effect that the police will go to the mountain and do their job, so all those things came to my mind, that really we are facing a very serious situation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	here and they – until January. So the only time they will be returning will be in January and as and when, therefore, we move the application, they would have loved to be here to hear the application, what it is that is being said, which is why we thought that we could move the application and then the question of them leading evidence, whether in phase 1 or phase 2, will strongly – as you will have seen in the papers – we'll strongly argue for it being heard as part of phase 1. That will be as and when, when they lead evidence. The main aim of the moving of the application will be to see to what extent the Commission, subject to argument, would be persuaded by some of the things that are key and which we canvass in the papers. I've spoken, or at least we have spoken to Mr Burger who would obviously be the one to cross-examine Mr Mathunjwa hereafter and he is not – CHAIRPERSON: Pardon me for a moment, Mr Ntsebeza. Would someone please go and speak to the person making a noise outside and tell him to stop and if he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	have experienced, that we can't find no generals and no management, this is the situation that we are facing and the management has reneged from its commitment and the SAPS, you can't meet any senior officials of the SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Mathunjwa, what did you decide to do, given the situation at that time where you couldn't find a Lonmin person to speak to, couldn't find a senior SAPS person to speak to? MR MATHUNJWA: I spoke to the branch committee and amongst ourselves and I explained what we are experiencing and subsequent to that, trying to list what has happened – the SAPS are nowhere to be found, management is not willing to engage with AMCU and therefore it reminded me what was said in the meeting of the 15th whereby Mr Mokwena, who said something in the effect that the police will go to the mountain and do their job, so all those things came to my mind, that really we are facing a very serious situation. MR BRUINDERS SC: What did you expect
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	here and they – until January. So the only time they will be returning will be in January and as and when, therefore, we move the application, they would have loved to be here to hear the application, what it is that is being said, which is why we thought that we could move the application and then the question of them leading evidence, whether in phase 1 or phase 2, will strongly – as you will have seen in the papers – we'll strongly argue for it being heard as part of phase 1. That will be as and when, when they lead evidence. The main aim of the moving of the application will be to see to what extent the Commission, subject to argument, would be persuaded by some of the things that are key and which we canvass in the papers. I've spoken, or at least we have spoken to Mr Burger who would obviously be the one to cross-examine Mr Mathunjwa hereafter and he is not – CHAIRPERSON: Pardon me for a moment, Mr Ntsebeza. Would someone please go and speak to the person making a noise outside and tell him to stop and if he doesn't, something will happen to him.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	have experienced, that we can't find no generals and no management, this is the situation that we are facing and the management has reneged from its commitment and the SAPS, you can't meet any senior officials of the SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Mathunjwa, what did you decide to do, given the situation at that time where you couldn't find a Lonmin person to speak to, couldn't find a senior SAPS person to speak to? MR MATHUNJWA: I spoke to the branch committee and amongst ourselves and I explained what we are experiencing and subsequent to that, trying to list what has happened – the SAPS are nowhere to be found, management is not willing to engage with AMCU and therefore it reminded me what was said in the meeting of the 15th whereby Mr Mokwena, who said something in the effect that the police will go to the mountain and do their job, so all those things came to my mind, that really we are facing a very serious situation. MR BRUINDERS SC: What did you expect might happen?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	here and they – until January. So the only time they will be returning will be in January and as and when, therefore, we move the application, they would have loved to be here to hear the application, what it is that is being said, which is why we thought that we could move the application and then the question of them leading evidence, whether in phase 1 or phase 2, will strongly – as you will have seen in the papers – we'll strongly argue for it being heard as part of phase 1. That will be as and when, when they lead evidence. The main aim of the moving of the application will be to see to what extent the Commission, subject to argument, would be persuaded by some of the things that are key and which we canvass in the papers. I've spoken, or at least we have spoken to Mr Burger who would obviously be the one to cross-examine Mr Mathunjwa hereafter and he is not – CHAIRPERSON: Pardon me for a moment, Mr Ntsebeza. Would someone please go and speak to the person making a noise outside and tell him to stop and if he doesn't, something will happen to him. MR NTSEBEZA SC: I'm advised that it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	have experienced, that we can't find no generals and no management, this is the situation that we are facing and the management has reneged from its commitment and the SAPS, you can't meet any senior officials of the SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Mathunjwa, what did you decide to do, given the situation at that time where you couldn't find a Lonmin person to speak to, couldn't find a senior SAPS person to speak to? MR MATHUNJWA: I spoke to the branch committee and amongst ourselves and I explained what we are experiencing and subsequent to that, trying to list what has happened – the SAPS are nowhere to be found, management is not willing to engage with AMCU and therefore it reminded me what was said in the meeting of the 15th whereby Mr Mokwena, who said something in the effect that the police will go to the mountain and do their job, so all those things came to my mind, that really we are facing a very serious situation. MR BRUINDERS SC: What did you expect might happen? MR MATHUNJWA: I feared for the worst.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	here and they – until January. So the only time they will be returning will be in January and as and when, therefore, we move the application, they would have loved to be here to hear the application, what it is that is being said, which is why we thought that we could move the application and then the question of them leading evidence, whether in phase 1 or phase 2, will strongly – as you will have seen in the papers – we'll strongly argue for it being heard as part of phase 1. That will be as and when, when they lead evidence. The main aim of the moving of the application will be to see to what extent the Commission, subject to argument, would be persuaded by some of the things that are key and which we canvass in the papers. I've spoken, or at least we have spoken to Mr Burger who would obviously be the one to cross-examine Mr Mathunjwa hereafter and he is not – CHAIRPERSON: Pardon me for a moment, Mr Ntsebeza. Would someone please go and speak to the person making a noise outside and tell him to stop and if he doesn't, something will happen to him. MR NTSEBEZA SC: I'm advised that it doesn't appear, subject to the Commission, as though there	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	have experienced, that we can't find no generals and no management, this is the situation that we are facing and the management has reneged from its commitment and the SAPS, you can't meet any senior officials of the SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Mathunjwa, what did you decide to do, given the situation at that time where you couldn't find a Lonmin person to speak to, couldn't find a senior SAPS person to speak to? MR MATHUNJWA: I spoke to the branch committee and amongst ourselves and I explained what we are experiencing and subsequent to that, trying to list what has happened – the SAPS are nowhere to be found, management is not willing to engage with AMCU and therefore it reminded me what was said in the meeting of the 15th whereby Mr Mokwena, who said something in the effect that the police will go to the mountain and do their job, so all those things came to my mind, that really we are facing a very serious situation. MR BRUINDERS SC: What did you expect might happen? MR MATHUNJWA: I feared for the worst. MR BRUINDERS SC: What was decided that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	here and they – until January. So the only time they will be returning will be in January and as and when, therefore, we move the application, they would have loved to be here to hear the application, what it is that is being said, which is why we thought that we could move the application and then the question of them leading evidence, whether in phase 1 or phase 2, will strongly – as you will have seen in the papers – we'll strongly argue for it being heard as part of phase 1. That will be as and when, when they lead evidence. The main aim of the moving of the application will be to see to what extent the Commission, subject to argument, would be persuaded by some of the things that are key and which we canvass in the papers. I've spoken, or at least we have spoken to Mr Burger who would obviously be the one to cross-examine Mr Mathunjwa hereafter and he is not – CHAIRPERSON: Pardon me for a moment, Mr Ntsebeza. Would someone please go and speak to the person making a noise outside and tell him to stop and if he doesn't, something will happen to him. MR NTSEBEZA SC: I'm advised that it doesn't appear, subject to the Commission, as though there is resistance to the – from AMCU, from Lonmin and from SAPS	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	have experienced, that we can't find no generals and no management, this is the situation that we are facing and the management has reneged from its commitment and the SAPS, you can't meet any senior officials of the SAPS. MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Mathunjwa, what did you decide to do, given the situation at that time where you couldn't find a Lonmin person to speak to, couldn't find a senior SAPS person to speak to? MR MATHUNJWA: I spoke to the branch committee and amongst ourselves and I explained what we are experiencing and subsequent to that, trying to list what has happened – the SAPS are nowhere to be found, management is not willing to engage with AMCU and therefore it reminded me what was said in the meeting of the 15th whereby Mr Mokwena, who said something in the effect that the police will go to the mountain and do their job, so all those things came to my mind, that really we are facing a very serious situation. MR BRUINDERS SC: What did you expect might happen? MR MATHUNJWA: I feared for the worst. MR BRUINDERS SC: What was decided that you would do?

Marikana Commission of Inquiry

Rustenburg

		r —	
	Page 2372		Page 2374
1	MR BRUINDERS SC: Why was it decided that	1	we went back to the JOC to give a report back and there was
2	you would go back to the koppie?	2	no-one available from the SAPS that could receive the
3	MR MATHUNJWA: We have to give the	3	information from the strikers. And also you could see the
4	workers or the strikers the feedback, but before that, I	4	environment was getting busier and busier with regard to
5	made an SMS to the generals, General Mpembe and General	5	police movement and you can see some helicopter flying and
6	Annandale and Xolani Gwala and perhaps for management, I	6	that was the reason, and also during that interview you can
7	don't quite remember, I'm not looking at my statement but I	7	see the SAPS, those wearing black berets and what, they
8	did make some effort.	8	were coming in numbers.
9	MR BRUINDERS SC: At paragraph 84 you	9	MR BRUINDERS SC: After your eTV
10	record what your SMS was, not so?	10	interview did you go to the koppie?
11	MR MATHUNJWA: Paragraph what?	11	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I mean when the eTV
12	MR BRUINDERS SC: 84.	12	asked me what's next, what I will do, I said to them it's
13	CHAIRPERSON: Yes and the same SMS is	13	out of my hands, it's in God's hands, so I don't have any
14	quoted in paragraph, in slide 186 of the SA Police Service	14	control of the situation, it's in God's control now. And
15	presentation, Exhibit L. That is General Annandale's	15	then I was also being interviewed by Al Jazeera, also I
16	reply.	16	conveyed almost the same message to them and then I
17	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, that's the SMS I	17	proceeded to the group of police there which were two black
18	sent.	18	officers, on who was a little bit light in complexion which
19	MR BRUINDERS SC: And will you read it?	19	looked senior when you look at the shoulders and then I
20	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, it reads as follows.	20	asked who was in charge of the operation. And then he
21	"Since no person is available to give feedback to, we are	21	showed me one police officer, a white police officer which
22	going back to the employees to inform them no-one is	22	I cannot recall him but is saw earlier on he was sitting
23	available. We have tried our best without co-operation	23	there.
24	from anyone. Let peace prevail."	24	MR BRUINDERS SC: What did you say to
25	MR BRUINDERS SC: What was General	25	him?
-			
1	Page 2373	1	Page 2375
1	Annandale's response?	1	MR MATHUNJWA: I explained to him the
2	Annandale's response? MR MATHUNJWA: I saw the SMS saying that	2	MR MATHUNJWA: I explained to him the challenges that I faced, that I couldn't meet the
2 3	Annandale's response? MR MATHUNJWA: I saw the SMS saying that they are always available where we met earlier on and that	2 3	MR MATHUNJWA: I explained to him the challenges that I faced, that I couldn't meet the Provincial Commissioner at the JOC and, or other SAPS
2 3 4	Annandale's response? MR MATHUNJWA: I saw the SMS saying that they are always available where we met earlier on and that was not correct because we were there, there was no	2 3 4	MR MATHUNJWA: I explained to him the challenges that I faced, that I couldn't meet the Provincial Commissioner at the JOC and, or other SAPS senior officials, so there's no co-operation. And then he
2 3 4 5	Annandale's response? MR MATHUNJWA: I saw the SMS saying that they are always available where we met earlier on and that was not correct because we were there, there was no Annandale there.	2 3 4 5	MR MATHUNJWA: I explained to him the challenges that I faced, that I couldn't meet the Provincial Commissioner at the JOC and, or other SAPS senior officials, so there's no co-operation. And then he said okay, wait, I will call General Naidoo. He let me
2 3 4 5 6	Annandale's response? MR MATHUNJWA: I saw the SMS saying that they are always available where we met earlier on and that was not correct because we were there, there was no Annandale there. MR BRUINDERS SC: You say in paragraph 85	2 3 4 5 6	MR MATHUNJWA: I explained to him the challenges that I faced, that I couldn't meet the Provincial Commissioner at the JOC and, or other SAPS senior officials, so there's no co-operation. And then he said okay, wait, I will call General Naidoo. He let me wait for about 10 minutes, 15 minutes. Indeed I did wait
2 3 4 5 6 7	Annandale's response? MR MATHUNJWA: I saw the SMS saying that they are always available where we met earlier on and that was not correct because we were there, there was no Annandale there. MR BRUINDERS SC: You say in paragraph 85 that before you get to the koppie you had an interview with	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR MATHUNJWA: I explained to him the challenges that I faced, that I couldn't meet the Provincial Commissioner at the JOC and, or other SAPS senior officials, so there's no co-operation. And then he said okay, wait, I will call General Naidoo. He let me wait for about 10 minutes, 15 minutes. Indeed I did wait and then there was no response until that 15 minutes or so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Annandale's response? MR MATHUNJWA: I saw the SMS saying that they are always available where we met earlier on and that was not correct because we were there, there was no Annandale there. MR BRUINDERS SC: You say in paragraph 85 that before you get to the kopple you had an interview with eTV?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR MATHUNJWA: I explained to him the challenges that I faced, that I couldn't meet the Provincial Commissioner at the JOC and, or other SAPS senior officials, so there's no co-operation. And then he said okay, wait, I will call General Naidoo. He let me wait for about 10 minutes, 15 minutes. Indeed I did wait and then there was no response until that 15 minutes or so lapses.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Annandale's response? MR MATHUNJWA: I saw the SMS saying that they are always available where we met earlier on and that was not correct because we were there, there was no Annandale there. MR BRUINDERS SC: You say in paragraph 85 that before you get to the kopple you had an interview with eTV? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR MATHUNJWA: I explained to him the challenges that I faced, that I couldn't meet the Provincial Commissioner at the JOC and, or other SAPS senior officials, so there's no co-operation. And then he said okay, wait, I will call General Naidoo. He let me wait for about 10 minutes, 15 minutes. Indeed I did wait and then there was no response until that 15 minutes or so lapses. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you then go to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Annandale's response? MR MATHUNJWA: I saw the SMS saying that they are always available where we met earlier on and that was not correct because we were there, there was no Annandale there. MR BRUINDERS SC: You say in paragraph 85 that before you get to the koppie you had an interview with eTV? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And where was that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR MATHUNJWA: I explained to him the challenges that I faced, that I couldn't meet the Provincial Commissioner at the JOC and, or other SAPS senior officials, so there's no co-operation. And then he said okay, wait, I will call General Naidoo. He let me wait for about 10 minutes, 15 minutes. Indeed I did wait and then there was no response until that 15 minutes or so lapses. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you then go to the koppie?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Annandale's response? MR MATHUNJWA: I saw the SMS saying that they are always available where we met earlier on and that was not correct because we were, there was no Annandale there. MR BRUINDERS SC: You say in paragraph 85 that before you get to the kopple you had an interview with eTV? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And where was that? MR MATHUNJWA: That was there by the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR MATHUNJWA: I explained to him the challenges that I faced, that I couldn't meet the Provincial Commissioner at the JOC and, or other SAPS senior officials, so there's no co-operation. And then he said okay, wait, I will call General Naidoo. He let me wait for about 10 minutes, 15 minutes. Indeed I did wait and then there was no response until that 15 minutes or so lapses. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you then go to the koppie? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, then I proceeded to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Annandale's response? MR MATHUNJWA: I saw the SMS saying that they are always available where we met earlier on and that was not correct because we were there, there was no Annandale there. MR BRUINDERS SC: You say in paragraph 85 that before you get to the kopple you had an interview with eTV? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And where was that? MR MATHUNJWA: That was there by the kopple.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR MATHUNJWA: I explained to him the challenges that I faced, that I couldn't meet the Provincial Commissioner at the JOC and, or other SAPS senior officials, so there's no co-operation. And then he said okay, wait, I will call General Naidoo. He let me wait for about 10 minutes, 15 minutes. Indeed I did wait and then there was no response until that 15 minutes or so lapses. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you then go to the koppie? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, then I proceeded to the koppie.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Annandale's response? MR MATHUNJWA: I saw the SMS saying that they are always available where we met earlier on and that was not correct because we were there, there was no Annandale there. MR BRUINDERS SC: You say in paragraph 85 that before you get to the koppie you had an interview with eTV? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And where was that? MR MATHUNJWA: That was there by the koppie. MR BRUINDERS SC: And what was the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR MATHUNJWA: I explained to him the challenges that I faced, that I couldn't meet the Provincial Commissioner at the JOC and, or other SAPS senior officials, so there's no co-operation. And then he said okay, wait, I will call General Naidoo. He let me wait for about 10 minutes, 15 minutes. Indeed I did wait and then there was no response until that 15 minutes or so lapses. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you then go to the koppie? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, then I proceeded to the koppie. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you speak to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Annandale's response?MR MATHUNJWA:I saw the SMS saying thatthey are always available where we met earlier on and thatwas not correct because we were, there was noAnnandale there.MR BRUINDERS SC:You say in paragraph 85that before you get to the kopple you had an interview witheTV?MR BRUINDERS SC:And where was that?MR BRUINDERS SC:And where was that?MR BRUINDERS SC:And where was that?MR BRUINDERS SC:And what was thekoppie.MR BRUINDERS SC:MR BRUINDERS SC:And what was the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR MATHUNJWA:I explained to him thechallenges that I faced, that I couldn't meet theProvincial Commissioner at the JOC and, or other SAPSsenior officials, so there's no co-operation. And then hesaid okay, wait, I will call General Naidoo. He let mewait for about 10 minutes, 15 minutes. Indeed I did waitand then there was no response until that 15 minutes or solapses.MR BRUINDERS SC:Did you then go to thekoppie?MR MATHUNJWA:Yes, then I proceeded tothe koppie.MR BRUINDERS SC:Did you speak to thestrikers at the koppie?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Annandale's response? MR MATHUNJWA: I saw the SMS saying that they are always available where we met earlier on and that was not correct because we were there, there was no Annandale there. MR BRUINDERS SC: You say in paragraph 85 that before you get to the koppie you had an interview with eTV? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And where was that? MR MATHUNJWA: That was there by the koppie. MR BRUINDERS SC: And what was the conclusion that you had reached which you conveyed to the eTV interviewer?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR MATHUNJWA:I explained to him thechallenges that I faced, that I couldn't meet theProvincial Commissioner at the JOC and, or other SAPSsenior officials, so there's no co-operation. And then hesaid okay, wait, I will call General Naidoo. He let mewait for about 10 minutes, 15 minutes. Indeed I did waitand then there was no response until that 15 minutes or solapses.MR BRUINDERS SC:Did you then go to thekoppie?MR MATHUNJWA:Yes, then I proceeded tothe koppie.MR BRUINDERS SC:Did you speak to thestrikers at the koppie?MR MATHUNJWA:Yes, I spoke to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Annandale's response? MR MATHUNJWA: I saw the SMS saying that they are always available where we met earlier on and that was not correct because we were there, there was no Annandale there. MR BRUINDERS SC: You say in paragraph 85 that before you get to the koppie you had an interview with eTV? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And where was that? MR MATHUNJWA: That was there by the koppie. MR BRUINDERS SC: And what was the conclusion that you had reached which you conveyed to the eTV interviewer? MR MATHUNJWA: I conveyed almost the same	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR MATHUNJWA: I explained to him the challenges that I faced, that I couldn't meet the Provincial Commissioner at the JOC and, or other SAPS senior officials, so there's no co-operation. And then he said okay, wait, I will call General Naidoo. He let me wait for about 10 minutes, 15 minutes. Indeed I did wait and then there was no response until that 15 minutes or so lapses. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you then go to the koppie? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, then I proceeded to the koppie. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you speak to the strikers at the koppie.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Annandale's response? MR MATHUNJWA: I saw the SMS saying that they are always available where we met earlier on and that was not correct because we were there, there was no Annandale there. MR BRUINDERS SC: You say in paragraph 85 that before you get to the koppie you had an interview with eTV? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And where was that? MR MATHUNJWA: That was there by the koppie. MR BRUINDERS SC: And what was the conclusion that you had reached which you conveyed to the eTV interviewer? MR MATHUNJWA: I conveyed almost the same message, that there was no correction that I received	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR MATHUNJWA:I explained to him thechallenges that I faced, that I couldn't meet theProvincial Commissioner at the JOC and, or other SAPSsenior officials, so there's no co-operation. And then hesaid okay, wait, I will call General Naidoo. He let mewait for about 10 minutes, 15 minutes. Indeed I did waitand then there was no response until that 15 minutes or solapses.MR BRUINDERS SC:Did you then go to thekoppie?MR MATHUNJWA:Yes, then I proceeded tothe koppie.MR BRUINDERS SC:Did you speak to thestrikers at the koppie.MR MATHUNJWA:Yes, I spoke to thestrikers at the koppie.MR BRUINDERS SC:What did you say to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Annandale's response? MR MATHUNJWA: I saw the SMS saying that they are always available where we met earlier on and that was not correct because we were there, there was no Annandale there. MR BRUINDERS SC: You say in paragraph 85 that before you get to the koppie you had an interview with eTV? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And where was that? MR MATHUNJWA: That was there by the koppie. MR BRUINDERS SC: And what was the conclusion that you had reached which you conveyed to the eTV interviewer? MR MATHUNJWA: I conveyed almost the same message, that there was no co-operation that I received from management, either the SAPS. It was eTV that was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR MATHUNJWA: I explained to him the challenges that I faced, that I couldn't meet the Provincial Commissioner at the JOC and, or other SAPS senior officials, so there's no co-operation. And then he said okay, wait, I will call General Naidoo. He let me wait for about 10 minutes, 15 minutes. Indeed I did wait and then there was no response until that 15 minutes or so lapses. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you then go to the koppie? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, then I proceeded to the koppie. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you speak to the strikers at the koppie. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I spoke to the strikers at the koppie. MR BRUINDERS SC: What did you say to them?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Annandale's response? MR MATHUNJWA: I saw the SMS saying that they are always available where we met earlier on and that was not correct because we were there, there was no Annandale there. MR BRUINDERS SC: You say in paragraph 85 that before you get to the koppie you had an interview with eTV? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And where was that? MR MATHUNJWA: That was there by the koppie. MR BRUINDERS SC: And what was the conclusion that you had reached which you conveyed to the eTV interviewer? MR MATHUNJWA: I conveyed almost the same message, that there was no co-operation that I received from management, either the SAPS. It was eTV that was interviewing myself and then I further said the writing is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR MATHUNJWA:I explained to him thechallenges that I faced, that I couldn't meet theProvincial Commissioner at the JOC and, or other SAPSsenior officials, so there's no co-operation. And then hesaid okay, wait, I will call General Naidoo. He let mewait for about 10 minutes, 15 minutes. Indeed I did waitand then there was no response until that 15 minutes or solapses.MR BRUINDERS SC:Did you then go to thekoppie?MR BRUINDERS SC:Did you speak to thestrikers at the koppie.MR MATHUNJWA:Yes, I spoke to thestrikers at the koppie.MR BRUINDERS SC:What did you say tothekoppie.MR BRUINDERS SC:What did you say to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Annandale's response? MR MATHUNJWA: I saw the SMS saying that they are always available where we met earlier on and that was not correct because we were there, there was no Annandale there. MR BRUINDERS SC: You say in paragraph 85 that before you get to the koppie you had an interview with eTV? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And where was that? MR MATHUNJWA: That was there by the koppie. MR BRUINDERS SC: And what was the conclusion that you had reached which you conveyed to the eTV interviewer? MR MATHUNJWA: I conveyed almost the same message, that there was no co-operation that I received from management, either the SAPS. It was eTV that was interviewing myself and then I further said the writing is on the wall, as it was clear to me that the police were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR MATHUNJWA:I explained to him thechallenges that I faced, that I couldn't meet theProvincial Commissioner at the JOC and, or other SAPSsenior officials, so there's no co-operation. And then hesaid okay, wait, I will call General Naidoo. He let mewait for about 10 minutes, 15 minutes. Indeed I did waitand then there was no response until that 15 minutes or solapses.MR BRUINDERS SC:Did you then go to thekoppie?MR MATHUNJWA:Yes, then I proceeded tothe koppie.MR BRUINDERS SC:Did you speak to thestrikers at the koppie.MR MATHUNJWA:Yes, I spoke to thestrikers at the koppie.MR BRUINDERS SC:What did you say tothem?MR MATHUNJWA:I told them that no-onewas coming to receive what you told us, or no-one to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Annandale's response? MR MATHUNJWA: I saw the SMS saying that they are always available where we met earlier on and that was not correct because we were there, there was no Annandale there. MR BRUINDERS SC: You say in paragraph 85 that before you get to the koppie you had an interview with eTV? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And where was that? MR MATHUNJWA: That was there by the koppie. MR BRUINDERS SC: And what was the conclusion that you had reached which you conveyed to the eTV interviewer? MR MATHUNJWA: I conveyed almost the same message, that there was no co-operation that I received from management, either the SAPS. It was eTV that was interviewing myself and then I further said the writing is on the wall, as it was clear to me that the police were going to shoot these people.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR MATHUNJWA:I explained to him thechallenges that I faced, that I couldn't meet theProvincial Commissioner at the JOC and, or other SAPSsenior officials, so there's no co-operation. And then hesaid okay, wait, I will call General Naidoo. He let mewait for about 10 minutes, 15 minutes. Indeed I did waitand then there was no response until that 15 minutes or solapses.MR BRUINDERS SC:Did you then go to thekoppie?MR MATHUNJWA:Yes, then I proceeded tothe koppie.MR BRUINDERS SC:Did you speak to thestrikers at the koppie.MR MATHUNJWA:Yes, I spoke to thestrikers at the koppie.MR BRUINDERS SC:What did you say tothem?MR MATHUNJWA:I told them that no-onewas coming to receive what you told us, or no-one to beaddressed. There was no general, there was no management.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Annandale's response? MR MATHUNJWA: I saw the SMS saying that they are always available where we met earlier on and that was not correct because we were there, there was no Annandale there. MR BRUINDERS SC: You say in paragraph 85 that before you get to the koppie you had an interview with eTV? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And where was that? MR MATHUNJWA: That was there by the koppie. MR BRUINDERS SC: And what was the conclusion that you had reached which you conveyed to the eTV interviewer? MR MATHUNJWA: I conveyed almost the same message, that there was no co-operation that I received from management, either the SAPS. It was eTV that was interviewing myself and then I further said the writing is on the wall, as it was clear to me that the police were going to shoot these people. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why was it clear to you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR MATHUNJWA: I explained to him the challenges that I faced, that I couldn't meet the Provincial Commissioner at the JOC and, or other SAPS senior officials, so there's no co-operation. And then he said okay, wait, I will call General Naidoo. He let me wait for about 10 minutes, 15 minutes. Indeed I did wait and then there was no response until that 15 minutes or so lapses. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you then go to the koppie? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, then I proceeded to the koppie. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you speak to the strikers at the koppie? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I spoke to the strikers at the koppie. MR BRUINDERS SC: What did you say to them? MR MATHUNJWA: I told them that no-one was coming to receive what you told us, or no-one to be addressed. There was no general, there was no management. MR BRUINDERS SC: What else did you say
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Annandale's response? MR MATHUNJWA: I saw the SMS saying that they are always available where we met earlier on and that was not correct because we were there, there was no Annandale there. MR BRUINDERS SC: You say in paragraph 85 that before you get to the koppie you had an interview with eTV? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And where was that? MR MATHUNJWA: That was there by the koppie. MR BRUINDERS SC: And what was the conclusion that you had reached which you conveyed to the eTV interviewer? MR MATHUNJWA: I conveyed almost the same message, that there was no co-operation that I received from management, either the SAPS. It was eTV that was interviewing myself and then I further said the writing is on the wall, as it was clear to me that the police were going to shoot these people. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why was it clear to you that the police were going to shoot the strikers?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR MATHUNJWA:I explained to him thechallenges that I faced, that I couldn't meet theProvincial Commissioner at the JOC and, or other SAPSsenior officials, so there's no co-operation. And then hesaid okay, wait, I will call General Naidoo. He let mewait for about 10 minutes, 15 minutes. Indeed I did waitand then there was no response until that 15 minutes or solapses.MR BRUINDERS SC:Did you then go to thekoppie?MR MATHUNJWA:Yes, then I proceeded tothe koppie.MR BRUINDERS SC:Did you speak to thestrikers at the koppie?MR MATHUNJWA:Yes, I spoke to thestrikers at the koppie.MR BRUINDERS SC:What did you say tothem?MR MATHUNJWA:I told them that no-onewas coming to receive what you told us, or no-one to beaddressed. There was no general, there was no management.MR BRUINDERS SC:What else did you sayto them?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Annandale's response? MR MATHUNJWA: I saw the SMS saying that they are always available where we met earlier on and that was not correct because we were there, there was no Annandale there. MR BRUINDERS SC: You say in paragraph 85 that before you get to the koppie you had an interview with eTV? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And where was that? MR MATHUNJWA: That was there by the koppie. MR BRUINDERS SC: And what was the conclusion that you had reached which you conveyed to the eTV interviewer? MR MATHUNJWA: I conveyed almost the same message, that there was no co-operation that I received from management, either the SAPS. It was eTV that was interviewing myself and then I further said the writing is on the wall, as it was clear to me that the police were going to shoot these people. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why was it clear to you that the police were going to shoot the strikers? MR MATHUNJWA: I mean, firstly, when we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR MATHUNJWA:I explained to him thechallenges that I faced, that I couldn't meet theProvincial Commissioner at the JOC and, or other SAPSsenior officials, so there's no co-operation. And then hesaid okay, wait, I will call General Naidoo. He let mewait for about 10 minutes, 15 minutes. Indeed I did waitand then there was no response until that 15 minutes or solapses.MR BRUINDERS SC:Did you then go to thekoppie?MR MATHUNJWA:Yes, then I proceeded tothe koppie.MR BRUINDERS SC:Did you speak to thestrikers at the koppie?MR MATHUNJWA:Yes, I spoke to thestrikers at the koppie.MR BRUINDERS SC:What did you say tothem?MR MATHUNJWA:I told them that no-onewas coming to receive what you told us, or no-one to beaddressed. There was no general, there was no management.MR BRUINDERS SC:What else did you sayMR BRUINDERS SC:What else did you say
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Annandale's response? MR MATHUNJWA: I saw the SMS saying that they are always available where we met earlier on and that was not correct because we were there, there was no Annandale there. MR BRUINDERS SC: You say in paragraph 85 that before you get to the koppie you had an interview with eTV? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And where was that? MR MATHUNJWA: That was there by the koppie. MR BRUINDERS SC: And what was the conclusion that you had reached which you conveyed to the eTV interviewer? MR MATHUNJWA: I conveyed almost the same message, that there was no co-operation that I received from management, either the SAPS. It was eTV that was interviewing myself and then I further said the writing is on the wall, as it was clear to me that the police were going to shoot these people. MR BRUINDERS SC: Why was it clear to you that the police were going to shoot the strikers?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR MATHUNJWA:I explained to him thechallenges that I faced, that I couldn't meet theProvincial Commissioner at the JOC and, or other SAPSsenior officials, so there's no co-operation. And then hesaid okay, wait, I will call General Naidoo. He let mewait for about 10 minutes, 15 minutes. Indeed I did waitand then there was no response until that 15 minutes or solapses.MR BRUINDERS SC:Did you then go to thekoppie?MR MATHUNJWA:Yes, then I proceeded tothe koppie.MR BRUINDERS SC:Did you speak to thestrikers at the koppie?MR MATHUNJWA:Yes, I spoke to thestrikers at the koppie.MR BRUINDERS SC:What did you say tothem?MR MATHUNJWA:I told them that no-onewas coming to receive what you told us, or no-one to beaddressed. There was no general, there was no management.MR BRUINDERS SC:What else did you sayto them?

	Page 2376		Page 2378
1	MR BRUINDERS SC: What else did you say	1	tell the story? And then by those words, then I had to
2	to them?	2	leave and coming back –
3	[15:38] MR MATHUNJWA: I told them that they are	3	MR BRUINDERS SC: Sorry, Mr Mathunjwa,
4	going to be killed, they are going to be shot at, let them	4	before you answer an earlier question I asked, can I come
5	leave this mountain and disperse, and further made an	5	back to something you just said and that is, why were you
6	example of a ram, that when the ram retreats it's not that	6	so convinced that people were going to get killed?
7	he is failing or he's been defeated but it's just to get	7	MR MATHUNJWA: I mean, one, the
8	more energy and when it comes back, it will hit hard. So	8	Provincial Commissioner who said to us this thing must end
9	therefore by leaving this koppie and returning back to your	9	today. Subsequent to that, the very same Provincial
10	places, is not that you are defeated. You just retreat and	10	Commissioner is not available to meet with us to report the
11	to re-strategise.	11	feedback from the mountain. Two, or three, the management
12	MR BRUINDERS SC: Is there anything else	12	reneged from its commitment and subsequent to that the very
13	that you said to them?	13	same management is no longer willing to meet with us. And
14	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I mentioned that by	14	again I reminded myself of the words that were said on the
15	going, by retreating is not that you will lose. And I	15	meeting of the 15th whereby Mr Mokwena, saying they will get
16	mentioned again and again that they must leave this koppie.	16	the police to go and do their job there in the mountain.
17	MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Mathunjwa, did any	17	So based on those facts it was clear to me that yes, the
18	of the strikers on the koppie speak to you or to the rest	18	decision has been taken that these workers are going to be
19	of the strikers?	19	killed.
20	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. After my, after I	20	MR BRUINDERS SC: When you left, what did
21	had delivered that message to them, some of the strikers	21	you notice about the police presence at the koppie?
22	came forward.	22	MR MATHUNJWA: We noticed there were
23	MR BRUINDERS SC: What did they say?	23	those vehicles with barbed wires around there and also the
24	MR MATHUNJWA: They said they are not	24	number of police that has increased, according to what I've
25	going to attack or kill anyone. They will sit here, that	25	observed.
1	Page 2377	1	Page 2379
1	will be only the police will come and kill them but they	1	MR BRUINDERS SC: Now Mr Mathunjwa, you
2	will be only the police will come and kill them but they will never attack any police. And then they also thanked	2	MR BRUINDERS SC: Now Mr Mathunjwa, you were going to answer an earlier question of mine which was,
	will be only the police will come and kill them but they will never attack any police. And then they also thanked me that you've done a very good job, we've seen you trying	2 3	MR BRUINDERS SC: Now Mr Mathunjwa, you were going to answer an earlier question of mine which was, when you left did you notice any of the strikers leaving as
2 3 4	will be only the police will come and kill them but they will never attack any police. And then they also thanked me that you've done a very good job, we've seen you trying with no assistance, with no police around you escorting	2 3 4	MR BRUINDERS SC: Now Mr Mathunjwa, you were going to answer an earlier question of mine which was, when you left did you notice any of the strikers leaving as well?
2 3 4 5	will be only the police will come and kill them but they will never attack any police. And then they also thanked me that you've done a very good job, we've seen you trying with no assistance, with no police around you escorting you, so we thank you for that but for now, we ask you to	2 3 4 5	MR BRUINDERS SC: Now Mr Mathunjwa, you were going to answer an earlier question of mine which was, when you left did you notice any of the strikers leaving as well? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I mean because it was
2 3 4 5 6	will be only the police will come and kill them but they will never attack any police. And then they also thanked me that you've done a very good job, we've seen you trying with no assistance, with no police around you escorting you, so we thank you for that but for now, we ask you to leave the place. They said they wanted to talk to their	2 3 4 5 6	MR BRUINDERS SC: Now Mr Mathunjwa, you were going to answer an earlier question of mine which was, when you left did you notice any of the strikers leaving as well? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I mean because it was a large group of workers there, as many papers are saying,
2 3 4 5 6 7	will be only the police will come and kill them but they will never attack any police. And then they also thanked me that you've done a very good job, we've seen you trying with no assistance, with no police around you escorting you, so we thank you for that but for now, we ask you to leave the place. They said they wanted to talk to their employer and the employer never came. Then they say they	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR BRUINDERS SC: Now Mr Mathunjwa, you were going to answer an earlier question of mine which was, when you left did you notice any of the strikers leaving as well? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I mean because it was a large group of workers there, as many papers are saying, thousands and thousands of workers were there. Yes, I did
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	will be only the police will come and kill them but they will never attack any police. And then they also thanked me that you've done a very good job, we've seen you trying with no assistance, with no police around you escorting you, so we thank you for that but for now, we ask you to leave the place. They said they wanted to talk to their employer and the employer never came. Then they say they will sit here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR BRUINDERS SC: Now Mr Mathunjwa, you were going to answer an earlier question of mine which was, when you left did you notice any of the strikers leaving as well? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I mean because it was a large group of workers there, as many papers are saying, thousands and thousands of workers were there. Yes, I did notice the movement right at the back, that there was a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	will be only the police will come and kill them but they will never attack any police. And then they also thanked me that you've done a very good job, we've seen you trying with no assistance, with no police around you escorting you, so we thank you for that but for now, we ask you to leave the place. They said they wanted to talk to their employer and the employer never came. Then they say they will sit here. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you leave? Did you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR BRUINDERS SC: Now Mr Mathunjwa, you were going to answer an earlier question of mine which was, when you left did you notice any of the strikers leaving as well? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I mean because it was a large group of workers there, as many papers are saying, thousands and thousands of workers were there. Yes, I did notice the movement right at the back, that there was a movement of people.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	will be only the police will come and kill them but they will never attack any police. And then they also thanked me that you've done a very good job, we've seen you trying with no assistance, with no police around you escorting you, so we thank you for that but for now, we ask you to leave the place. They said they wanted to talk to their employer and the employer never came. Then they say they will sit here. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you leave? Did you leave?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR BRUINDERS SC: Now Mr Mathunjwa, you were going to answer an earlier question of mine which was, when you left did you notice any of the strikers leaving as well? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I mean because it was a large group of workers there, as many papers are saying, thousands and thousands of workers were there. Yes, I did notice the movement right at the back, that there was a movement of people. MR BRUINDERS SC: Towards?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	will be only the police will come and kill them but they will never attack any police. And then they also thanked me that you've done a very good job, we've seen you trying with no assistance, with no police around you escorting you, so we thank you for that but for now, we ask you to leave the place. They said they wanted to talk to their employer and the employer never came. Then they say they will sit here. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you leave? Did you leave? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, eventually I got into	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR BRUINDERS SC: Now Mr Mathunjwa, you were going to answer an earlier question of mine which was, when you left did you notice any of the strikers leaving as well? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I mean because it was a large group of workers there, as many papers are saying, thousands and thousands of workers were there. Yes, I did notice the movement right at the back, that there was a movement of people. MR BRUINDERS SC: Towards? MR MATHUNJWA: Others they – what should
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	will be only the police will come and kill them but they will never attack any police. And then they also thanked me that you've done a very good job, we've seen you trying with no assistance, with no police around you escorting you, so we thank you for that but for now, we ask you to leave the place. They said they wanted to talk to their employer and the employer never came. Then they say they will sit here. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you leave? Did you leave? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, eventually I got into the car and I drove a few metres, then I stopped again. If	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR BRUINDERS SC: Now Mr Mathunjwa, you were going to answer an earlier question of mine which was, when you left did you notice any of the strikers leaving as well? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I mean because it was a large group of workers there, as many papers are saying, thousands and thousands of workers were there. Yes, I did notice the movement right at the back, that there was a movement of people. MR BRUINDERS SC: Towards? MR MATHUNJWA: Others they – what should I, I should say west and others east.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	will be only the police will come and kill them but they will never attack any police. And then they also thanked me that you've done a very good job, we've seen you trying with no assistance, with no police around you escorting you, so we thank you for that but for now, we ask you to leave the place. They said they wanted to talk to their employer and the employer never came. Then they say they will sit here. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you leave? Did you leave? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, eventually I got into the car and I drove a few metres, then I stopped again. If I recall, I said to the comrades in the car, we cannot	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR BRUINDERS SC: Now Mr Mathunjwa, you were going to answer an earlier question of mine which was, when you left did you notice any of the strikers leaving as well? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I mean because it was a large group of workers there, as many papers are saying, thousands and thousands of workers were there. Yes, I did notice the movement right at the back, that there was a movement of people. MR BRUINDERS SC: Towards? MR MATHUNJWA: Others they – what should I, I should say west and others east. MR BRUINDERS SC: Now you said earlier
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	will be only the police will come and kill them but they will never attack any police. And then they also thanked me that you've done a very good job, we've seen you trying with no assistance, with no police around you escorting you, so we thank you for that but for now, we ask you to leave the place. They said they wanted to talk to their employer and the employer never came. Then they say they will sit here. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you leave? Did you leave? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, eventually I got into the car and I drove a few metres, then I stopped again. If I recall, I said to the comrades in the car, we cannot leave these workers, they are going to be killed so we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR BRUINDERS SC: Now Mr Mathunjwa, you were going to answer an earlier question of mine which was, when you left did you notice any of the strikers leaving as well? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I mean because it was a large group of workers there, as many papers are saying, thousands and thousands of workers were there. Yes, I did notice the movement right at the back, that there was a movement of people. MR BRUINDERS SC: Towards? MR MATHUNJWA: Others they – what should I, I should say west and others east. MR BRUINDERS SC: Now you said earlier that you had stopped and your comrades had persuaded you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	will be only the police will come and kill them but they will never attack any police. And then they also thanked me that you've done a very good job, we've seen you trying with no assistance, with no police around you escorting you, so we thank you for that but for now, we ask you to leave the place. They said they wanted to talk to their employer and the employer never came. Then they say they will sit here. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you leave? Did you leave? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, eventually I got into the car and I drove a few metres, then I stopped again. If I recall, I said to the comrades in the car, we cannot leave these workers, they are going to be killed so we can't just leave them. At the same time while I was still	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR BRUINDERS SC: Now Mr Mathunjwa, you were going to answer an earlier question of mine which was, when you left did you notice any of the strikers leaving as well? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I mean because it was a large group of workers there, as many papers are saying, thousands and thousands of workers were there. Yes, I did notice the movement right at the back, that there was a movement of people. MR BRUINDERS SC: Towards? MR MATHUNJWA: Others they – what should I, I should say west and others east. MR BRUINDERS SC: Now you said earlier that you had stopped and your comrades had persuaded you that you shouldn't stay but should go, do you remember
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	will be only the police will come and kill them but they will never attack any police. And then they also thanked me that you've done a very good job, we've seen you trying with no assistance, with no police around you escorting you, so we thank you for that but for now, we ask you to leave the place. They said they wanted to talk to their employer and the employer never came. Then they say they will sit here. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you leave? Did you leave? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, eventually I got into the car and I drove a few metres, then I stopped again. If I recall, I said to the comrades in the car, we cannot leave these workers, they are going to be killed so we can't just leave them. At the same time while I was still waiting, they were waving, the workers were waving to me	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR BRUINDERS SC: Now Mr Mathunjwa, you were going to answer an earlier question of mine which was, when you left did you notice any of the strikers leaving as well? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I mean because it was a large group of workers there, as many papers are saying, thousands and thousands of workers were there. Yes, I did notice the movement right at the back, that there was a movement of people. MR BRUINDERS SC: Towards? MR MATHUNJWA: Others they – what should I, I should say west and others east. MR BRUINDERS SC: Now you said earlier that you had stopped and your comrades had persuaded you that you shouldn't stay but should go, do you remember that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	will be only the police will come and kill them but they will never attack any police. And then they also thanked me that you've done a very good job, we've seen you trying with no assistance, with no police around you escorting you, so we thank you for that but for now, we ask you to leave the place. They said they wanted to talk to their employer and the employer never came. Then they say they will sit here. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you leave? Did you leave? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, eventually I got into the car and I drove a few metres, then I stopped again. If I recall, I said to the comrades in the car, we cannot leave these workers, they are going to be killed so we can't just leave them. At the same time while I was still waiting, they were waving, the workers were waving to me that I must leave.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR BRUINDERS SC: Now Mr Mathunjwa, you were going to answer an earlier question of mine which was, when you left did you notice any of the strikers leaving as well? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I mean because it was a large group of workers there, as many papers are saying, thousands and thousands of workers were there. Yes, I did notice the movement right at the back, that there was a movement of people. MR BRUINDERS SC: Towards? MR MATHUNJWA: Others they – what should I, I should say west and others east. MR BRUINDERS SC: Now you said earlier that you had stopped and your comrades had persuaded you that you shouldn't stay but should go, do you remember that? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do remember it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	will be only the police will come and kill them but they will never attack any police. And then they also thanked me that you've done a very good job, we've seen you trying with no assistance, with no police around you escorting you, so we thank you for that but for now, we ask you to leave the place. They said they wanted to talk to their employer and the employer never came. Then they say they will sit here. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you leave? Did you leave? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, eventually I got into the car and I drove a few metres, then I stopped again. If I recall, I said to the comrades in the car, we cannot leave these workers, they are going to be killed so we can't just leave them. At the same time while I was still waiting, they were waving, the workers were waving to me that I must leave. MR BRUINDERS SC: When you left, did you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR BRUINDERS SC: Now Mr Mathunjwa, you were going to answer an earlier question of mine which was, when you left did you notice any of the strikers leaving as well? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I mean because it was a large group of workers there, as many papers are saying, thousands and thousands of workers were there. Yes, I did notice the movement right at the back, that there was a movement of people. MR BRUINDERS SC: Towards? MR MATHUNJWA: Others they – what should I, I should say west and others east. MR BRUINDERS SC: Now you said earlier that you had stopped and your comrades had persuaded you that you shouldn't stay but should go, do you remember that? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do remember it. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you then leave by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	will be only the police will come and kill them but they will never attack any police. And then they also thanked me that you've done a very good job, we've seen you trying with no assistance, with no police around you escorting you, so we thank you for that but for now, we ask you to leave the place. They said they wanted to talk to their employer and the employer never came. Then they say they will sit here. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you leave? Did you leave? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, eventually I got into the car and I drove a few metres, then I stopped again. If I recall, I said to the comrades in the car, we cannot leave these workers, they are going to be killed so we can't just leave them. At the same time while I was still waiting, they were waving, the workers were waving to me that I must leave. MR BRUINDERS SC: When you left, did you notice whether any of the strikers on the koppie, were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR BRUINDERS SC: Now Mr Mathunjwa, you were going to answer an earlier question of mine which was, when you left did you notice any of the strikers leaving as well? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I mean because it was a large group of workers there, as many papers are saying, thousands and thousands of workers were there. Yes, I did notice the movement right at the back, that there was a movement of people. MR BRUINDERS SC: Towards? MR MATHUNJWA: Others they – what should I, I should say west and others east. MR BRUINDERS SC: Now you said earlier that you had stopped and your comrades had persuaded you that you shouldn't stay but should go, do you remember that? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do remember it. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you then leave by car?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	will be only the police will come and kill them but they will never attack any police. And then they also thanked me that you've done a very good job, we've seen you trying with no assistance, with no police around you escorting you, so we thank you for that but for now, we ask you to leave the place. They said they wanted to talk to their employer and the employer never came. Then they say they will sit here. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you leave? Did you leave? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, eventually I got into the car and I drove a few metres, then I stopped again. If I recall, I said to the comrades in the car, we cannot leave these workers, they are going to be killed so we can't just leave them. At the same time while I was still waiting, they were waving, the workers were waving to me that I must leave. MR BRUINDERS SC: When you left, did you notice whether any of the strikers on the koppie, were there any of them who started leaving?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR BRUINDERS SC: Now Mr Mathunjwa, you were going to answer an earlier question of mine which was, when you left did you notice any of the strikers leaving as well? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I mean because it was a large group of workers there, as many papers are saying, thousands and thousands of workers were there. Yes, I did notice the movement right at the back, that there was a movement of people. MR BRUINDERS SC: Towards? MR MATHUNJWA: Others they – what should I, I should say west and others east. MR BRUINDERS SC: Now you said earlier that you had stopped and your comrades had persuaded you that you shouldn't stay but should go, do you remember that? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do remember it. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you then leave by car? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 will be only the police will come and kill them but they will never attack any police. And then they also thanked me that you've done a very good job, we've seen you trying with no assistance, with no police around you escorting you, so we thank you for that but for now, we ask you to leave the place. They said they wanted to talk to their employer and the employer never came. Then they say they will sit here. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you leave? Did you leave? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, eventually I got into the car and I drove a few metres, then I stopped again. If I recall, I said to the comrades in the car, we cannot leave these workers, they are going to be killed so we can't just leave them. At the same time while I was still waiting, they were waving, the workers were waving to me that I must leave. MR BRUINDERS SC: When you left, did you notice whether any of the strikers on the koppie, were there any of them who started leaving? MR MATHUNJWA: Ja, let me just finish 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR BRUINDERS SC: Now Mr Mathunjwa, you were going to answer an earlier question of mine which was, when you left did you notice any of the strikers leaving as well? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I mean because it was a large group of workers there, as many papers are saying, thousands and thousands of workers were there. Yes, I did notice the movement right at the back, that there was a movement of people. MR BRUINDERS SC: Towards? MR MATHUNJWA: Others they – what should I, I should say west and others east. MR BRUINDERS SC: Now you said earlier that you had stopped and your comrades had persuaded you that you shouldn't stay but should go, do you remember that? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do remember it. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you then leave by car? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR BRUINDERS SC: After you left, did you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 will be only the police will come and kill them but they will never attack any police. And then they also thanked me that you've done a very good job, we've seen you trying with no assistance, with no police around you escorting you, so we thank you for that but for now, we ask you to leave the place. They said they wanted to talk to their employer and the employer never came. Then they say they will sit here. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you leave? Did you leave? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, eventually I got into the car and I drove a few metres, then I stopped again. If I recall, I said to the comrades in the car, we cannot leave these workers, they are going to be killed so we can't just leave them. At the same time while I was still waiting, they were waving, the workers were waving to me that I must leave. MR BRUINDERS SC: When you left, did you notice whether any of the strikers on the koppie, were there any of them who started leaving? MR MATHUNJWA: Ja, let me just finish before that one. As I was trying to say to the comrades in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR BRUINDERS SC: Now Mr Mathunjwa, you were going to answer an earlier question of mine which was, when you left did you notice any of the strikers leaving as well? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I mean because it was a large group of workers there, as many papers are saying, thousands and thousands of workers were there. Yes, I did notice the movement right at the back, that there was a movement of people. MR BRUINDERS SC: Towards? MR MATHUNJWA: Others they – what should I, I should say west and others east. MR BRUINDERS SC: Now you said earlier that you had stopped and your comrades had persuaded you that you shouldn't stay but should go, do you remember that? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do remember it. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you then leave by car? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR BRUINDERS SC: After you left, did you encounter any police?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 will be only the police will come and kill them but they will never attack any police. And then they also thanked me that you've done a very good job, we've seen you trying with no assistance, with no police around you escorting you, so we thank you for that but for now, we ask you to leave the place. They said they wanted to talk to their employer and the employer never came. Then they say they will sit here. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you leave? Did you leave? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, eventually I got into the car and I drove a few metres, then I stopped again. If I recall, I said to the comrades in the car, we cannot leave these workers, they are going to be killed so we can't just leave them. At the same time while I was still waiting, they were waving, the workers were waving to me that I must leave. MR BRUINDERS SC: When you left, did you notice whether any of the strikers on the koppie, were there any of them who started leaving? MR MATHUNJWA: Ja, let me just finish before that one. As I was trying to say to the comrades in the car, let's not leave these workers because I see 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR BRUINDERS SC: Now Mr Mathunjwa, you were going to answer an earlier question of mine which was, when you left did you notice any of the strikers leaving as well? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I mean because it was a large group of workers there, as many papers are saying, thousands and thousands of workers were there. Yes, I did notice the movement right at the back, that there was a movement of people. MR BRUINDERS SC: Towards? MR MATHUNJWA: Others they – what should I, I should say west and others east. MR BRUINDERS SC: Now you said earlier that you had stopped and your comrades had persuaded you that you shouldn't stay but should go, do you remember that? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do remember it. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you then leave by car? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR BRUINDERS SC: After you left, did you encounter any police? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. When I left the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 will be only the police will come and kill them but they will never attack any police. And then they also thanked me that you've done a very good job, we've seen you trying with no assistance, with no police around you escorting you, so we thank you for that but for now, we ask you to leave the place. They said they wanted to talk to their employer and the employer never came. Then they say they will sit here. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you leave? Did you leave? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, eventually I got into the car and I drove a few metres, then I stopped again. If I recall, I said to the comrades in the car, we cannot leave these workers, they are going to be killed so we can't just leave them. At the same time while I was still waiting, they were waving, the workers were waving to me that I must leave. MR BRUINDERS SC: When you left, did you notice whether any of the strikers on the koppie, were there any of them who started leaving? MR MATHUNJWA: Ja, let me just finish before that one. As I was trying to say to the comrades in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR BRUINDERS SC: Now Mr Mathunjwa, you were going to answer an earlier question of mine which was, when you left did you notice any of the strikers leaving as well? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I mean because it was a large group of workers there, as many papers are saying, thousands and thousands of workers were there. Yes, I did notice the movement right at the back, that there was a movement of people. MR BRUINDERS SC: Towards? MR MATHUNJWA: Others they – what should I, I should say west and others east. MR BRUINDERS SC: Now you said earlier that you had stopped and your comrades had persuaded you that you shouldn't stay but should go, do you remember that? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, I do remember it. MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you then leave by car? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. MR BRUINDERS SC: After you left, did you encounter any police?

1	Page 2380	1	Page 2382
1	MR BRUINDERS SC: What did they want?	1	CHAIRPERSON: Well, maybe we'll find out
2	MR MATHUNJWA: They stopped me, like	2	in the fullness of time. Mr Bruinders?
3	showing the direction to go back but I proceeded and I	3	MR BRUINDERS SC: May I continue, Mr
4	stopped and then they asked me where I'm going. I said	4	Chair? May I continue with my evidence-in-chief? I'm not
5	"I'm leaving" and they said "Who are you?" I explained	5	going to ask you anything more about the 16th. What I would
6	myself, who I am. They said, they went back to one of the	6	like to ask you is, after the 16th, did strikers go back to
7	black Jeeps which has GP registration with dark windows.	7	work?
8	There were occupants inside but which I couldn't see, but	8	MR MATHUNJWA: No, no strikers as far as
9	behind them there was a lot of contingents of police. Some	9	I know that reported for duty.
10	of them pulled out from their Combis with their rifles and	10	MR BRUINDERS SC: What happened in the
11	they kneeled facing our car. That was very traumatic but	11	days immediately after the 16th at the koppie?
12	then they went to that Jeep for quite some time and then	12	MR MATHUNJWA: My recollection and the
13	they came back, they said "Yes, you are union officials,	13	information that I received is that the workers returned
14	you may leave."	14	back to the koppie.
15	MR BRUINDERS SC: Did you then leave the	15	MR BRUINDERS SC: So the strike didn't
16	area?	16	end on the 17th, 18th, 19th or even 20th of August?
17	MR MATHUNJWA: Then we leave the area	17	MR MATHUNJWA: No, it didn't end, it
18	just behind the koppie, I think it's Marikana.	18	continued.
19	MR BRUINDERS SC: Did any of you in the	19	MR BRUINDERS SC: And while it continued,
20	car receive a telephone call while you were on your way	20	where did the striking workers gather?
21	out?	21	MR MATHUNJWA: I was informed that they
22	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes. After we crossed the	22	gathered around the very same place which they used to
23	railway line and then after you cross the railway line,	23	gather.
24	turn to your right, there's like a curve, the road is	24	MR BRUINDERS SC: Which is that?
24	bending and then after we took the straight line then the	25	MR MATHUNJWA: Which - that is the
20	behaving and then after we took the straight line then the	20	
	Page 2381		Page 2383
1	phone rang to one of the comrades who was inside the car	1	koppie.
2	and then he received the phone and he reported to me that	2	MR BRUINDERS SC: Were you as – or AMCU –
3	this phone is telling them that the police are killing the	3	involved in negotiations to bring an end to the strike?
4	workers.	4	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, we were party.
5	MR BRUINDERS SC: I'm not going to ask	5	MR BRUINDERS SC: Who was involved in
6	you anything –	6	those negotiations?
7	MR MOTHIBEDI SC: Sorry, Mr Chairman, in	7	MR MATHUNJWA: The parties that were
8	order to inform us what evidence is going to be led in this	8	involved, it was ourselves, AMCU, National Union of
9	regard, can we be informed who the person, the name of the	9	Mineworkers, UASA, Solidarity and a workers' delegation and
10	comrade is referred to and whether such a person, is he	10	then the CCMA as a facilitator and the management also.
11	going to make a statement? Is he coming to testify?	11	MR BRUINDERS SC: Who was this workers'
12	CHAIRPERSON: The question is who is the	12	delegation?
13	branch chairperson who was called and who allegedly told	13	MR MATHUNJWA: They were the workers
14	your colleague in the motor car that the police were	14	delegated by the strikers, were a part of the strikers.
15	telling the workers? Can you remember who the branch	15	MR BRUINDERS SC: And this delegation,
16	chairperson was?	16	during the course of the negotiations, from whom did they
17	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, he is Mr Jombo.	17	take and obtain mandates?
18	CHAIRPERSON: And based on what you	18	MR MATHUNJWA: Their mandate was from the
	understand, was he the person who made the statement which	19	strikers themselves.
10	and stating, was no the person who made the statement which		MR BRUINDERS SC: Did NUM or AMCU
19 20	you've just reported to us namely that the police were	20	
20	you've just reported to us, namely that the police were killing the workers?	20 21	
20 21	killing the workers?	21	represent the strikers in those negotiations?
20 21 22	killing the workers? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, that's correct.	21 22	represent the strikers in those negotiations? MR MATHUNJWA: No, the strikers
20 21 22 23	killing the workers? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, that's correct. CHAIRPERSON: Does that satisfy you?	21 22 23	represent the strikers in those negotiations? MR MATHUNJWA: No, the strikers represented themselves because they had a delegation.
20 21 22 23 24	killing the workers? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, that's correct. CHAIRPERSON: Does that satisfy you? MR MOTHIBEDI SC: If Mr Jombo is going to	21 22 23 24	represent the strikers in those negotiations? MR MATHUNJWA: No, the strikers represented themselves because they had a delegation. MR BRUINDERS SC: Those negotiations
20 21 22 23 24 25	killing the workers? MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, that's correct. CHAIRPERSON: Does that satisfy you?	21 22 23	represent the strikers in those negotiations? MR MATHUNJWA: No, the strikers represented themselves because they had a delegation.

		1	
1	Page 2384	1	Page 2386
1	negotiating at the CCMA, not so? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct.	1	coverage – I said I sign this agreement with great
2 3	CHAIRPERSON: Is it correct that	2 3	disappointment because what we are doing today is what we should have done before.
		4	MR BRUINDERS SC: And what did you mean
4	representatives of the churches, including Bishop Seoka, also played a role in facilitating a settlement? Would	4 5	by that?
5 6	that be correct?	6	MR MATHUNJWA: I mean if management could
7	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, they were present but	7	have been engaging with these workers as they were asking,
8	however, they didn't sign any documentation.	8	we could have avoided this massacre because ultimately
9	CHAIRPERSON: No, no, the question I	9	that's what we did.
10	asked you was, did they play a role in facilitating the	10	MR BRUINDERS SC: Then can I, through
11	settlement?	11	you, just hand up one last document? Chair, it's a letter
12	[15:58] MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, they did.	12	dated 20 August by Mr Mathunjwa to Lonmin. It's at page
13	MR BRUINDERS SC: In your answer to the	13	392 of AMCU's bundle.
14	Commissioner, to the Chair, you talked about signing. What	14	CHAIRPERSON: That'll be Exhibit OO11.
15	was signed?	15	MR BRUINDERS SC: Do you have a copy of
16	MR MATHUNJWA: That was an agreement	16	it in front of you, Mr Mathunjwa?
17	related to the demands of the strikers.	17	MR MATHUNJWA: Yes, letter dated the 20th
18	MR BRUINDERS SC: May we hand up copies	18	of August 2012.
19	of the agreement, commissioners?	19	MR BRUINDERS SC: Was this a letter sent
20	CHAIRPERSON: I take it there's no	20	by AMCU to Lonmin?
21	objection. Ms Pillay will give us the next exhibit	21	MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct.
22	designation.	22	MR BRUINDERS SC: And could you read out
23	MS PILLAY: Chair, it's OO10.	23	the second paragraph, please?
24	CHAIRPERSON: Thank you.	24	MR MATHUNJWA: It says, "AMCU. We
25	MR BRUINDERS SC: Now, the agreement is	25	reiterate our position against any unlawful and unprotected
	Page 2385		
1			Page 2387
1	called Addendum to Category 3 to Category 9 Substantive	1	strike. We also reiterate our position, as should be well
2	called Addendum to Category 3 to Category 9 Substantive Wage Agreement, not so?	2	strike. We also reiterate our position, as should be well known to management, that we have never been part of
2 3	called Addendum to Category 3 to Category 9 Substantive Wage Agreement, not so? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct.	2 3	strike. We also reiterate our position, as should be well known to management, that we have never been part of organisation of the strike underway. Having said that" –
2 3 4	called Addendum to Category 3 to Category 9 Substantive Wage Agreement, not so? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And the last page, page	2 3 4	strike. We also reiterate our position, as should be well known to management, that we have never been part of organisation of the strike underway. Having said that" – MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Mathunjwa, for my
2 3 4 5	called Addendum to Category 3 to Category 9 Substantive Wage Agreement, not so? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And the last page, page 3 of that agreement has the signatures of the	2 3 4 5	strike. We also reiterate our position, as should be well known to management, that we have never been part of organisation of the strike underway. Having said that" – MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Mathunjwa, for my purposes for this question, that's enough for my purposes,
2 3 4 5 6	called Addendum to Category 3 to Category 9 Substantive Wage Agreement, not so? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And the last page, page 3 of that agreement has the signatures of the representatives of the parties to the agreement, not so?	2 3 4 5 6	strike. We also reiterate our position, as should be well known to management, that we have never been part of organisation of the strike underway. Having said that" – MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Mathunjwa, for my purposes for this question, that's enough for my purposes, you can stop there. I have no further questions.
2 3 4 5 6 7	called Addendum to Category 3 to Category 9 Substantive Wage Agreement, not so? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And the last page, page 3 of that agreement has the signatures of the representatives of the parties to the agreement, not so? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7	strike. We also reiterate our position, as should be well known to management, that we have never been part of organisation of the strike underway. Having said that" – MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Mathunjwa, for my purposes for this question, that's enough for my purposes, you can stop there. I have no further questions. CHAIRPERSON: I think it only fair you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	called Addendum to Category 3 to Category 9 Substantive Wage Agreement, not so? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And the last page, page 3 of that agreement has the signatures of the representatives of the parties to the agreement, not so? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And we can tell from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	strike. We also reiterate our position, as should be well known to management, that we have never been part of organisation of the strike underway. Having said that" – MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Mathunjwa, for my purposes for this question, that's enough for my purposes, you can stop there. I have no further questions. CHAIRPERSON: I think it only fair you should let him read out paragraphs and 4, 5 and 6 for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	called Addendum to Category 3 to Category 9 Substantive Wage Agreement, not so? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And the last page, page 3 of that agreement has the signatures of the representatives of the parties to the agreement, not so? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And we can tell from the last entry on that page, it reads "On behalf of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	strike. We also reiterate our position, as should be well known to management, that we have never been part of organisation of the strike underway. Having said that" – MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Mathunjwa, for my purposes for this question, that's enough for my purposes, you can stop there. I have no further questions. CHAIRPERSON: I think it only fair you should let him read out paragraphs and 4, 5 and 6 for the purpose of those in the auditorium and in the wider
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	called Addendum to Category 3 to Category 9 Substantive Wage Agreement, not so? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And the last page, page 3 of that agreement has the signatures of the representatives of the parties to the agreement, not so? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And we can tell from the last entry on that page, it reads "On behalf of the delegates duly authorised."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	strike. We also reiterate our position, as should be well known to management, that we have never been part of organisation of the strike underway. Having said that" – MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Mathunjwa, for my purposes for this question, that's enough for my purposes, you can stop there. I have no further questions. CHAIRPERSON: I think it only fair you should let him read out paragraphs and 4, 5 and 6 for the purpose of those in the auditorium and in the wider audience who were interested in this matter, see what he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	called Addendum to Category 3 to Category 9 Substantive Wage Agreement, not so? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And the last page, page 3 of that agreement has the signatures of the representatives of the parties to the agreement, not so? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And we can tell from the last entry on that page, it reads "On behalf of the delegates duly authorised." MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	strike. We also reiterate our position, as should be well known to management, that we have never been part of organisation of the strike underway. Having said that" – MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Mathunjwa, for my purposes for this question, that's enough for my purposes, you can stop there. I have no further questions. CHAIRPERSON: I think it only fair you should let him read out paragraphs and 4, 5 and 6 for the purpose of those in the auditorium and in the wider audience who were interested in this matter, see what he said in those paragraphs.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	called Addendum to Category 3 to Category 9 Substantive Wage Agreement, not so? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And the last page, page 3 of that agreement has the signatures of the representatives of the parties to the agreement, not so? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And we can tell from the last entry on that page, it reads "On behalf of the delegates duly authorised." MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And it was then also	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	strike. We also reiterate our position, as should be well known to management, that we have never been part of organisation of the strike underway. Having said that" – MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Mathunjwa, for my purposes for this question, that's enough for my purposes, you can stop there. I have no further questions. CHAIRPERSON: I think it only fair you should let him read out paragraphs and 4, 5 and 6 for the purpose of those in the auditorium and in the wider audience who were interested in this matter, see what he said in those paragraphs. MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Mathunjwa, it seems
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	called Addendum to Category 3 to Category 9 Substantive Wage Agreement, not so? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And the last page, page 3 of that agreement has the signatures of the representatives of the parties to the agreement, not so? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And we can tell from the last entry on that page, it reads "On behalf of the delegates duly authorised." MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And it was then also signed by the other parties you mentioned, namely the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	strike. We also reiterate our position, as should be well known to management, that we have never been part of organisation of the strike underway. Having said that" – MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Mathunjwa, for my purposes for this question, that's enough for my purposes, you can stop there. I have no further questions. CHAIRPERSON: I think it only fair you should let him read out paragraphs and 4, 5 and 6 for the purpose of those in the auditorium and in the wider audience who were interested in this matter, see what he said in those paragraphs. MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Mathunjwa, it seems that I couldn't put a stop to you. Will you read out the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	called Addendum to Category 3 to Category 9 Substantive Wage Agreement, not so? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And the last page, page 3 of that agreement has the signatures of the representatives of the parties to the agreement, not so? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And we can tell from the last entry on that page, it reads "On behalf of the delegates duly authorised." MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And it was then also signed by the other parties you mentioned, namely the company, that's Lonmin, AMCU, NUM, Solidarity and UASA,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	strike. We also reiterate our position, as should be well known to management, that we have never been part of organisation of the strike underway. Having said that" – MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Mathunjwa, for my purposes for this question, that's enough for my purposes, you can stop there. I have no further questions. CHAIRPERSON: I think it only fair you should let him read out paragraphs and 4, 5 and 6 for the purpose of those in the auditorium and in the wider audience who were interested in this matter, see what he said in those paragraphs. MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Mathunjwa, it seems that I couldn't put a stop to you. Will you read out the rest of the letter?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	called Addendum to Category 3 to Category 9 Substantive Wage Agreement, not so? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And the last page, page 3 of that agreement has the signatures of the representatives of the parties to the agreement, not so? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And we can tell from the last entry on that page, it reads "On behalf of the delegates duly authorised." MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And it was then also signed by the other parties you mentioned, namely the company, that's Lonmin, AMCU, NUM, Solidarity and UASA, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	strike. We also reiterate our position, as should be well known to management, that we have never been part of organisation of the strike underway. Having said that" – MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Mathunjwa, for my purposes for this question, that's enough for my purposes, you can stop there. I have no further questions. CHAIRPERSON: I think it only fair you should let him read out paragraphs and 4, 5 and 6 for the purpose of those in the auditorium and in the wider audience who were interested in this matter, see what he said in those paragraphs. MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Mathunjwa, it seems that I couldn't put a stop to you. Will you read out the rest of the letter? MR MATHUNJWA: Second paragraph, "Having
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	called Addendum to Category 3 to Category 9 Substantive Wage Agreement, not so? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And the last page, page 3 of that agreement has the signatures of the representatives of the parties to the agreement, not so? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And we can tell from the last entry on that page, it reads "On behalf of the delegates duly authorised." MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And it was then also signed by the other parties you mentioned, namely the company, that's Lonmin, AMCU, NUM, Solidarity and UASA, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	strike. We also reiterate our position, as should be well known to management, that we have never been part of organisation of the strike underway. Having said that" – MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Mathunjwa, for my purposes for this question, that's enough for my purposes, you can stop there. I have no further questions. CHAIRPERSON: I think it only fair you should let him read out paragraphs and 4, 5 and 6 for the purpose of those in the auditorium and in the wider audience who were interested in this matter, see what he said in those paragraphs. MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Mathunjwa, it seems that I couldn't put a stop to you. Will you read out the rest of the letter? MR MATHUNJWA: Second paragraph, "Having said that and in light of the incident of the 16th August
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	called Addendum to Category 3 to Category 9 Substantive Wage Agreement, not so? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And the last page, page 3 of that agreement has the signatures of the representatives of the parties to the agreement, not so? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And we can tell from the last entry on that page, it reads "On behalf of the delegates duly authorised." MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And it was then also signed by the other parties you mentioned, namely the company, that's Lonmin, AMCU, NUM, Solidarity and UASA, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Mathunjwa, could	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	strike. We also reiterate our position, as should be well known to management, that we have never been part of organisation of the strike underway. Having said that" – MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Mathunjwa, for my purposes for this question, that's enough for my purposes, you can stop there. I have no further questions. CHAIRPERSON: I think it only fair you should let him read out paragraphs and 4, 5 and 6 for the purpose of those in the auditorium and in the wider audience who were interested in this matter, see what he said in those paragraphs. MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Mathunjwa, it seems that I couldn't put a stop to you. Will you read out the rest of the letter? MR MATHUNJWA: Second paragraph, "Having said that and in light of the incident of the 16th August 2012, we appreciated the call by the President of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	called Addendum to Category 3 to Category 9 Substantive Wage Agreement, not so? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And the last page, page 3 of that agreement has the signatures of the representatives of the parties to the agreement, not so? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And we can tell from the last entry on that page, it reads "On behalf of the delegates duly authorised." MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And it was then also signed by the other parties you mentioned, namely the company, that's Lonmin, AMCU, NUM, Solidarity and UASA, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Mathunjwa, could this tragedy have been avoided?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	strike. We also reiterate our position, as should be well known to management, that we have never been part of organisation of the strike underway. Having said that" – MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Mathunjwa, for my purposes for this question, that's enough for my purposes, you can stop there. I have no further questions. CHAIRPERSON: I think it only fair you should let him read out paragraphs and 4, 5 and 6 for the purpose of those in the auditorium and in the wider audience who were interested in this matter, see what he said in those paragraphs. MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Mathunjwa, it seems that I couldn't put a stop to you. Will you read out the rest of the letter? MR MATHUNJWA: Second paragraph, "Having said that and in light of the incident of the 16th August 2012, we appreciated the call by the President of the Republic to declare this week as a week of mourning. We
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	called Addendum to Category 3 to Category 9 Substantive Wage Agreement, not so? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And the last page, page 3 of that agreement has the signatures of the representatives of the parties to the agreement, not so? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And we can tell from the last entry on that page, it reads "On behalf of the delegates duly authorised." MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And it was then also signed by the other parties you mentioned, namely the company, that's Lonmin, AMCU, NUM, Solidarity and UASA, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Mathunjwa, could this tragedy have been avoided? MR MATHUNJWA: I believe so, that it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	strike. We also reiterate our position, as should be well known to management, that we have never been part of organisation of the strike underway. Having said that" – MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Mathunjwa, for my purposes for this question, that's enough for my purposes, you can stop there. I have no further questions. CHAIRPERSON: I think it only fair you should let him read out paragraphs and 4, 5 and 6 for the purpose of those in the auditorium and in the wider audience who were interested in this matter, see what he said in those paragraphs. MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Mathunjwa, it seems that I couldn't put a stop to you. Will you read out the rest of the letter? MR MATHUNJWA: Second paragraph, "Having said that and in light of the incident of the 16th August 2012, we appreciated the call by the President of the Republic to declare this week as a week of mourning. We plead with management to allow this whole week for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	called Addendum to Category 3 to Category 9 Substantive Wage Agreement, not so? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And the last page, page 3 of that agreement has the signatures of the representatives of the parties to the agreement, not so? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And we can tell from the last entry on that page, it reads "On behalf of the delegates duly authorised." MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And it was then also signed by the other parties you mentioned, namely the company, that's Lonmin, AMCU, NUM, Solidarity and UASA, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Mathunjwa, could this tragedy have been avoided? MR MATHUNJWA: I believe so, that it could have been avoided.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	strike. We also reiterate our position, as should be well known to management, that we have never been part of organisation of the strike underway. Having said that" – MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Mathunjwa, for my purposes for this question, that's enough for my purposes, you can stop there. I have no further questions. CHAIRPERSON: I think it only fair you should let him read out paragraphs and 4, 5 and 6 for the purpose of those in the auditorium and in the wider audience who were interested in this matter, see what he said in those paragraphs. MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Mathunjwa, it seems that I couldn't put a stop to you. Will you read out the rest of the letter? MR MATHUNJWA: Second paragraph, "Having said that and in light of the incident of the 16th August 2012, we appreciated the call by the President of the Republic to declare this week as a week of mourning. We plead with management to allow this whole week for the unions to attend to get people back to work and to withdraw
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	called Addendum to Category 3 to Category 9 Substantive Wage Agreement, not so? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And the last page, page 3 of that agreement has the signatures of the representatives of the parties to the agreement, not so? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And we can tell from the last entry on that page, it reads "On behalf of the delegates duly authorised." MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And it was then also signed by the other parties you mentioned, namely the company, that's Lonmin, AMCU, NUM, Solidarity and UASA, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Mathunjwa, could this tragedy have been avoided? MR MATHUNJWA: I believe so, that it could have been avoided. MR BRUINDERS SC: How do you say it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	strike. We also reiterate our position, as should be well known to management, that we have never been part of organisation of the strike underway. Having said that" – MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Mathunjwa, for my purposes for this question, that's enough for my purposes, you can stop there. I have no further questions. CHAIRPERSON: I think it only fair you should let him read out paragraphs and 4, 5 and 6 for the purpose of those in the auditorium and in the wider audience who were interested in this matter, see what he said in those paragraphs. MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Mathunjwa, it seems that I couldn't put a stop to you. Will you read out the rest of the letter? MR MATHUNJWA: Second paragraph, "Having said that and in light of the incident of the 16th August 2012, we appreciated the call by the President of the Republic to declare this week as a week of mourning. We plead with management to allow this whole week for the unions to attend to get people back to work and to withdraw the ultimatum issued, forcing the workers to report back to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	called Addendum to Category 3 to Category 9 Substantive Wage Agreement, not so? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And the last page, page 3 of that agreement has the signatures of the representatives of the parties to the agreement, not so? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And we can tell from the last entry on that page, it reads "On behalf of the delegates duly authorised." MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And it was then also signed by the other parties you mentioned, namely the company, that's Lonmin, AMCU, NUM, Solidarity and UASA, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Mathunjwa, could this tragedy have been avoided? MR MATHUNJWA: I believe so, that it could have been avoided. MR BRUINDERS SC: How do you say it might've been avoided?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	strike. We also reiterate our position, as should be well known to management, that we have never been part of organisation of the strike underway. Having said that" – MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Mathunjwa, for my purposes for this question, that's enough for my purposes, you can stop there. I have no further questions. CHAIRPERSON: I think it only fair you should let him read out paragraphs and 4, 5 and 6 for the purpose of those in the auditorium and in the wider audience who were interested in this matter, see what he said in those paragraphs. MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Mathunjwa, it seems that I couldn't put a stop to you. Will you read out the rest of the letter? MR MATHUNJWA: Second paragraph, "Having said that and in light of the incident of the 16th August 2012, we appreciated the call by the President of the Republic to declare this week as a week of mourning. We plead with management to allow this whole week for the unions to attend to get people back to work and to withdraw the ultimatum issued, forcing the workers to report back to work today or face dismissal. We regard this action as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	called Addendum to Category 3 to Category 9 Substantive Wage Agreement, not so? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And the last page, page 3 of that agreement has the signatures of the representatives of the parties to the agreement, not so? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And we can tell from the last entry on that page, it reads "On behalf of the delegates duly authorised." MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And it was then also signed by the other parties you mentioned, namely the company, that's Lonmin, AMCU, NUM, Solidarity and UASA, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Mathunjwa, could this tragedy have been avoided? MR MATHUNJWA: I believe so, that it could have been avoided? MR BRUINDERS SC: How do you say it might've been avoided? MR MATHUNJWA: I would just refer to my,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	strike. We also reiterate our position, as should be well known to management, that we have never been part of organisation of the strike underway. Having said that" – MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Mathunjwa, for my purposes for this question, that's enough for my purposes, you can stop there. I have no further questions. CHAIRPERSON: I think it only fair you should let him read out paragraphs and 4, 5 and 6 for the purpose of those in the auditorium and in the wider audience who were interested in this matter, see what he said in those paragraphs. MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Mathunjwa, it seems that I couldn't put a stop to you. Will you read out the rest of the letter? MR MATHUNJWA: Second paragraph, "Having said that and in light of the incident of the 16th August 2012, we appreciated the call by the President of the Republic to declare this week as a week of mourning. We plead with management to allow this whole week for the unions to attend to get people back to work and to withdraw the ultimatum issued, forcing the workers to report back to work today or face dismissal. We regard this action as very harsh and inhumane in the circumstances. We note that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	called Addendum to Category 3 to Category 9 Substantive Wage Agreement, not so? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And the last page, page 3 of that agreement has the signatures of the representatives of the parties to the agreement, not so? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And we can tell from the last entry on that page, it reads "On behalf of the delegates duly authorised." MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: And it was then also signed by the other parties you mentioned, namely the company, that's Lonmin, AMCU, NUM, Solidarity and UASA, correct? MR MATHUNJWA: That's correct. MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Mathunjwa, could this tragedy have been avoided? MR MATHUNJWA: I believe so, that it could have been avoided. MR BRUINDERS SC: How do you say it might've been avoided?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	strike. We also reiterate our position, as should be well known to management, that we have never been part of organisation of the strike underway. Having said that" – MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Mathunjwa, for my purposes for this question, that's enough for my purposes, you can stop there. I have no further questions. CHAIRPERSON: I think it only fair you should let him read out paragraphs and 4, 5 and 6 for the purpose of those in the auditorium and in the wider audience who were interested in this matter, see what he said in those paragraphs. MR BRUINDERS SC: Mr Mathunjwa, it seems that I couldn't put a stop to you. Will you read out the rest of the letter? MR MATHUNJWA: Second paragraph, "Having said that and in light of the incident of the 16th August 2012, we appreciated the call by the President of the Republic to declare this week as a week of mourning. We plead with management to allow this whole week for the unions to attend to get people back to work and to withdraw the ultimatum issued, forcing the workers to report back to work today or face dismissal. We regard this action as

Page 2388 1 suffered following the massacre that took place at Lonmin. 2 However, we would like the employer to afford the workers 3 the same opportunity. We should note the danger of forcing 4 people to report back to work in light of their 5 psychological trauma and the safety implications of these 6 workers reporting back to work today. As AMCU, we propose 7 an urgent meeting with management during the course of the 8 day to discuss this matter and its implications. Yours in 9 social justice, Mr Joseph Mathunjwa, President." 10 MR BRUINDERS SC: We have no further 11 questions, Mr Mathunjwa. 12 CHAIRPERSON: The Commission will adjourn 13 untill 9:30 tomorrow morning. 14 [COMMISSION ADJOURNED] 15 . 16 . 17 . 18 . 19 . 20 . 21 . 22 . 23 . 24 . 25 .	
ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE	

		1	1	Pag
Α	advising 2359:23	anticipate 2290:21	attention 2308:22	big 2345:24
AB 2325:6 2326:10	2366:10	anybody 2331:15	attorney 2288:7	Billiton 2333:13,14
	afford 2388:2	2366:7	audience 2312:20	Bishop 2384:4
2327:19	afforded 2292:5	anyway 2311:15	2387:10	bit 2294:17 2296:18
able 2299:18,25 2305:3	afraid 2302:17 2309:9	apart 2333:25 2334:6	audio 2303:1,4	2308:10 2309:9
2319:6 2320:3,22	2347:25	apology 2301:23	auditorium 2312:13	2345:16 2346:21
2322:23 2336:16	Africa 2317:6,7	appear 2291:9 2351:8	2319:22 2320:5	2355:1 2374:18
2349:21	African 2295:19	2369:22	2319.22 2320.3	black 2295:24 2374:7
absence 2288:20	Africans 2317:4	appears 2348:13,14	August 2292:23 2303:2	2374:17 2380:7
acceptable 2289:4		2349:19,20 2358:23	0	bloodshed 2357:21
accompanied 2325:22	afternoon 2292:21,22		2303:5 2329:3	
accuracy 2322:1	2356:18 2366:15	2358:24	2335:10 2349:7	2358:3,5
accurate 2300:13,20	2370:2	application 2366:21,25	2352:10 2382:16	board 2294:25 2298:1
2301:6,8 2322:9	agitated 2335:24	2367:4,13,15,19,21	2386:12,18 2387:16	boardroom 2364:3,12
2352:13 2354:4	ago 2303:12 2348:13	2368:12,17 2369:3,4	authorised 2385:10	border 2310:25
accurately 2300:13	2358:16	2369:5,10,24	available 2322:3	branch 2370:24 2371:
act 2317:15	agree 2311:23 2327:14	applies 2321:1	2343:8,13,16 2344:5	2381:13,15
action 2357:12 2387:22	2328:2 2353:20	appreciate 2338:24	2344:12 2366:24	break 2347:20 2370:1
actual 2293:6 2330:11	2354:20	2339:1 2368:16	2372:21,23 2373:3	breaks 2358:13
2330:14 2360:9	agreed 2288:19,21,22	appreciated 2355:16	2374:2 2378:10	brief 2317:25
add 2311:8	2288:25 2320:22	2387:17	avoid 2358:4	briefing 2330:15,15
	2328:10	approach 2295:3,8	avoided 2385:18,20,22	2331:1,3,5,11,13,16
Addendum 2385:1	agreement 2311:24	2296:13,20,23	2386:8	bring 2317:20 2334:11
address 2293:6	2335:3 2336:16,17	2297:15	aware 2290:5 2343:3	2383:3
2294:25 2295:3	-			brought 2314:12
2298:17,20 2300:20	2357:9 2383:25	appropriate 2315:17	2350:16 2362:20	0
2301:10,14,17 2303:2	2384:16,19,25 2385:2	2367:25	B	Budlender 2288:12
2312:5 2313:20	2385:5,6,25 2386:1	appropriately 2368:7		2289:5 2290:2,14,18
2326:14,15,17	agrees 2350:22	area 2291:14 2292:10	babu 2308:11,16	build 2305:15,21
2346:19,20,22,23	aim 2369:10	2344:20,25 2364:15	2309:1	building 2329:25
2347:23,23,25 2348:4	Al 2374:15	2380:16,17	babula 2308:24 2309:1	2330:5 2343:9,13,18
2348:8,14 2349:10,12	allegation 2334:14	argue 2368:19 2369:8	2309:1	bundle 2303:11
2349:13,20,23 2351:7	allegedly 2381:13	argument 2369:12	background 2307:24	2386:13
	allow 2292:6 2293:17	arises 2348:23	bad 2305:6 2334:25	Burger 2369:15
2351:20,23 2352:9,13	2298:6 2368:1,12	arms 2335:12	2335:1,23	busier 2374:4,4
2353:7 2356:8,9,19	2387:19	arrange 2320:20	barbed 2378:23	business 2290:16
2357:1,3,7,21,23	allowed 2296:21	arranged 2343:4	bargaining 2334:12	2342:2 2354:21
2358:2,16,17,24	2305:3 2330:5 2364:2	arrangement 2290:5	Barnard 2337:5,7,7,8	busy 2313:20
2359:14,17,17 2360:5			2338:23	busy 2313.20
2362:7,19,24	2364:4	arrive 2311:25		<u> </u>
addressed 2300:19	alright 2303:9 2310:4	arrived 2288:11	based 2378:17 2381:18	
2322:20 2323:6	2351:2 2370:16	2296:18 2311:14,15	bases 2296:25	call 2290:7 2327:3
2347:13 2351:21	Amandla 2318:15	2329:24 2330:2,8	BB2 2298:25	2330:1 2364:23
2353:2 2357:25	AMCU 2303:11 2306:7	2345:22 2354:14	BB4 2299:14	2365:3 2370:22
2375:21	2306:8 2307:9 2308:3	2363:12	BB5 2299:2	2375:5 2380:20
addresses 2347:14	2308:4 2311:18	artists 2361:18	bear 2367:8	2387:17
addressing 2292:22	2314:17 2316:5	asked 2326:3 2330:14	beg 2324:4 2326:8	called 2321:2 2324:15
	2317:4,7 2327:20	2330:19 2331:2,9,22	2336:20 2339:2	2329:21 2331:4
2293:3 2313:20,22	2331:3,7,8,15,17	2332:5 2334:11	2343:20	2334:20 2346:24
2364:13	2334:11 2347:6	2337:20 2354:15	begging 2330:4	2363:5 2381:13,25
adjourn 2315:19	2354:23 2355:20,21	2356:13 2374:12,20	beginning 2292:2	2385:1
2348:24,25 2366:16		2378:4 2380:4	8 8	
2370:2 2388:12	2358:10 2367:25		2294:10 2310:11	calm 2346:12
ADJOURNED 2388:14	2368:2 2369:23	2384:10	2355:10 2358:15	camera 2326:20
adjournment 2289:7	2371:13 2383:2,8,20	asking 2294:22 2314:3	behalf 2366:22 2385:9	canvass 2369:13
2312:17 2315:18,19	2385:14 2386:20,24	2316:21 2317:3	beings 2295:8	can't 2295:16 2296:8
2319:2 2320:20	2388:6	2327:7 2338:10	believe 2316:25 2327:1	2312:19 2347:16,25
2348:16 2366:15,20	AMCU's 2358:6	2386:7	2385:19	2348:22 2366:1
ADJOURNS 2315:20	2386:13	aspect 2370:10	bended 2348:2	2371:1,4 2377:15
2349:2 2366:17	ANC 2364:18	assault 2344:18	bending 2380:25	car 2314:3 2344:6
Adv 2367:16	animals 2302:1	assist 2305:3 2320:3	benefit 2302:18	2377:12,13,23,24
	Annandale 2339:14	assistance 2377:4	2303:10 2368:6	2379:19 2380:11,20
advice 2357:5,14	2341:9 2372:6 2373:5	assume 2291:21	berets 2374:7	2381:1,14
advise 2288:17 2319:4	Annandale's 2372:15	2351:11 2368:9	best 2321:6 2322:25	care 2325:3,5 2338:17
2328:1 2330:2				
2356:25 2357:2,4	2373:1	assuming 2367:20	2350:21 2372:23	carry 2293:19 2312:1
2360:1	answer 2296:4 2299:18	atmosphere 2346:10,12	betrayed 2336:5,5	2356:3,4 2370:12,17
advised 2288:24	2332:2,21 2353:11,11	attack 2376:25 2377:2	better 2294:17 2300:10	carrying 2344:18
	2354:2 2356:13	attend 2387:20,24	2310:15 2313:17	2345:1,9
2330:12 2357:6				
2365:8 2369:21	2378:4 2379:2 2384:13 2385:24	attendance 2288:14 2319:18,19	2314:4 2322:5,5 BHP 2333:13,14	case 2320:1 2350:11

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

RealTime Transcriptions

Rustenburg

				Page
Category 2385:1,1	2324:5 2347:6,7	2340:15,22 2342:10	2384:18	2368:6
caucus 2332:23	2348:12 2351:23,25	2352:23 2353:4	copy 2300:25 2386:15	dealing 2313:12
CCMA 2357:7,11	2352:5 2358:16	2358:11	correct 2289:5,12	deals 2290:8,8,9
2383:10 2384:1	clips 2293:3,6,21,21	committee 2370:25	2291:15 2300:16,22	dealt 2368:7,20
CC7 2347:7	2311:12 2320:14,19	2371:10	2302:5,21 2311:1	debriefed 2326:9
CD 2321:23 2322:5	2321:4,5,14 2347:14	committing 2356:24	2320:8,9 2321:11	2327:6
cell 2321:19,22 2322:2	close 2290:15,15	2367:13	2323:16,23 2324:2,23	debriefing 2324:20
2333:24 2334:7	2291:23 2346:7,9	communicate 2370:5	2329:1 2335:21	2325:2,11 2327:5,19
2337:13,15 2338:22	2351:19	communicated 2336:3	2337:1,8,16 2339:25	2328:14 2332:15
2339:7 2340:20	Coca-Cola 2345:9	company 2385:14	2350:13,21 2352:11	2343:2 2353:1
2364:23	cold 2345:9,10	2387:24	2352:14 2358:18,22	decide 2371:6
centre 2327:3 2364:12	colleague 2381:14	competition 2360:12	2363:21 2373:4,9	decided 2344:11
ceremony 2364:19	colleagues 2293:16	2360:19 2361:3	2381:22 2384:2,3,6	2371:22,24 2372:1
				-
certainly 2310:1	2311:6 2367:14,16	complete 2308:11,17	2385:3,7,11,15,16	decipher 2312:15
2347:22	Combis 2380:10	2308:24,25 2309:10	2386:21	decision 2316:12
certificate 2357:10	come 2288:5,13,17,23	completed 2324:7	corrected 2350:23	2336:19 2378:18
Chair 2288:23 2289:5	2289:6 2290:5 2291:5	complexion 2374:18	correctly 2320:15	declare 2387:18
2289:15,21 2290:23	2291:10,23 2306:7,8	comrade 2314:11	2356:11	defeated 2376:7,10
2291:18,19 2292:9	2306:11,14,17 2307:7	2361:13 2381:10	couldn't 2298:8	definitely 2345:17
2300:11 2302:15,25	2307:8,8,18 2308:6,7	comrades 2317:13	2346:25 2371:7,7	delay 2312:15 2349:22
2303:4 2304:8	2309:24 2310:16	2318:1,13 2377:13,22	2375:2 2380:8	delayed 2338:15
2309:19 2311:5	2311:24,25 2312:1,5	2377:24 2379:14	2387:13	delegated 2383:14
2316:3,4 2321:7	2312:17 2313:17,20	2381:1	couldn't 2302:8	delegates 2385:10
2346:16 2347:6,19	2314:4,12 2317:13,16	concerns 2293:4	counselling 2387:25	delegation 2383:9,12
2350:17 2351:6	2318:4,10,11 2319:5	conclusion 2373:14	country 2317:12,12	2383:15,23
2352:3 2355:17	2321:5 2337:2,4	concur 2301:8	2358:14	delivered 2376:21
2370:15 2382:4	2354:12 2359:15	confining 2358:1	course 2289:23	demand 2362:21
		confirm 2290:22,23	2290:19 2291:6,21,22	demands 2357:18
2384:14,23 2386:11	2362:21,24 2365:14			
Chairman 2319:8	2365:15 2370:20	2300:12,18,19 2322:7	2302:20 2350:2	2384:17
2355:5 2361:13	2377:1 2378:4	2322:10 2341:4	2358:14 2360:8	deny 2317:1
2367:7,11 2368:15	comes 2376:8	2352:12	2367:10,17 2368:13	depend 2368:18
2370:9 2381:7	coming 2288:15 2298:7	confirmed 2323:16	2368:17 2383:16	designation 2384:22
Chairman's 2308:22	2308:4 2317:22,23	2341:11 2363:17	2388:7	desire 2367:12
challenge 2366:11	2319:24 2339:8	confused 2346:17	cover 2291:13,22	despite 2357:14
		confuses 2348:13		details 2299:4
challenges 2375:2	2368:24 2374:8		coverage 2386:1	
chance 2317:14	2375:20 2378:2	confusion 2347:1,4	covered 2291:14	determine 2316:25
change 2336:5	2381:11	2349:8	co-operation 2372:23	dialect 2310:24 2311:1
charge 2318:1 2340:6,8	comment 2304:24	consider 2350:12	2373:17 2375:4	dictate 2350:11
2340:10 2341:4,9,10	2385:24	consideration 2305:14	crimes 2358:12	diction 2294:10
2341:12 2363:17,20	comments 2370:8	constraints 2350:15	cross 2380:23	didn't 2297:25 2313:6
2364:14,15 2374:20	Commission 2288:2	consult 2332:4,5	crossed 2380:22	2323:10 2339:1
,				
Chaskalson 2300:6	2293:3,7 2315:18,20	2365:5	cross-examine 2369:15	2340:19 2341:7,9
2347:8,17	2315:20,21 2321:21	consulted 2312:20	crowd 2307:23 2347:13	2364:10 2382:15,17
chatting 2345:9	2348:25 2349:2,2,3	CONTD 2292:17	cultures 2361:15,24	2384:8
check 2300:10	2366:15,17,17,18	2315:24 2351:13	current 2299:1	died 2362:2
chosen 2291:13	2369:11,22 2370:8	contingent 2329:25	curve 2380:24	different 2345:6 2354:5
churches 2384:4	2388:12,14	2379:25		2354:13
circumstances 2387:23	Commissioner 2338:1	contingents 2380:9	D	difficult 2310:18
clear 2292:2 2304:9	2338:3 2339:22,24	continue 2349:22	danger 2295:8 2388:3	2352:19 2353:4
2305:1,7 2307:1,12	2340:4,12 2341:4	2367:5 2382:3,4	dark 2324:10 2345:16	difficulty 2297:2,7,10
2309:6 2314:23,24	2342:5 2363:13	continued 2365:25	2380:7	2297:12 2356:5
2307.0 2317.23,24		2382:18,19	date 2288:18,22,25	direct 2362:3
2315:5 2316:4	2364:1,9,16 2375:3	2502.10,19		
2315:5 2316:4				direction 2344:25
2315:5 2316:4 2323:11 2325:6	2378:8,10 2384:14	continues 2300:7	dated 2386:12,17	direction 2344:25
2315:5 2316:4 2323:11 2325:6 2348:16 2373:20,22	2378:8,10 2384:14 commissioners 2349:18	continues 2300:7 2366:19	dated 2386:12,17 day 2288:12,12	2380:3
2315:5 2316:4 2323:11 2325:6 2348:16 2373:20,22 2378:17	2378:8,10 2384:14 commissioners 2349:18 2362:25 2363:2	continues 2300:7 2366:19 control 2353:11 2354:1	dated 2386:12,17 day 2288:12,12 2313:15,19 2322:16	2380:3 director 2333:8
2315:5 2316:4 2323:11 2325:6 2348:16 2373:20,22 2378:17 cleared 2317:21 2349:9	2378:8,10 2384:14 commissioners 2349:18 2362:25 2363:2 2384:19	continues 2300:7 2366:19 control 2353:11 2354:1 2354:25 2355:25	dated 2386:12,17 day 2288:12,12 2313:15,19 2322:16 2323:2 2325:20	2380:3 director 2333:8 dirtied 2317:5
2315:5 2316:4 2323:11 2325:6 2348:16 2373:20,22 2378:17 cleared 2317:21 2349:9 clearer 2294:10	2378:8,10 2384:14 commissioners 2349:18 2362:25 2363:2 2384:19 commitment 2335:3,6	continues 2300:7 2366:19 control 2353:11 2354:1	dated 2386:12,17 day 2288:12,12 2313:15,19 2322:16	2380:3 director 2333:8 dirtied 2317:5 dirty 2317:5
2315:5 2316:4 2323:11 2325:6 2348:16 2373:20,22 2378:17	2378:8,10 2384:14 commissioners 2349:18 2362:25 2363:2 2384:19	continues 2300:7 2366:19 control 2353:11 2354:1 2354:25 2355:25	dated 2386:12,17 day 2288:12,12 2313:15,19 2322:16 2323:2 2325:20	2380:3 director 2333:8 dirtied 2317:5
2315:5 2316:4 2323:11 2325:6 2348:16 2373:20,22 2378:17 cleared 2317:21 2349:9 clearer 2294:10 clip 2293:4,5,14,14	2378:8,10 2384:14 commissioners 2349:18 2362:25 2363:2 2384:19 commitment 2335:3,6 2335:7,9,11,19,20	continues 2300:7 2366:19 control 2353:11 2354:1 2354:25 2355:25 2374:14,14 conversant 2328:5	dated 2386:12,17 day 2288:12,12 2313:15,19 2322:16 2323:2 2325:20 2327:22 2328:1,9,16 2335:19 2341:17	2380:3 director 2333:8 dirtied 2317:5 dirty 2317:5 disappointment
2315:5 2316:4 2323:11 2325:6 2348:16 2373:20,22 2378:17 cleared 2317:21 2349:9 clearer 2294:10 clip 2293:4,5,14,14 2295:9 2298:20,24,25	2378:8,10 2384:14 commissioners 2349:18 2362:25 2363:2 2384:19 commitment 2335:3,6 2335:7,9,11,19,20 2336:2,3 2338:12,16	continues 2300:7 2366:19 control 2353:11 2354:1 2354:25 2355:25 2374:14,14 conversant 2328:5 conversation 2302:11	dated 2386:12,17 day 2288:12,12 2313:15,19 2322:16 2323:2 2325:20 2327:22 2328:1,9,16 2335:19 2341:17 2345:7 2363:17	2380:3 director 2333:8 dirtied 2317:5 dirty 2317:5 disappointment 2352:16 2356:16
2315:5 2316:4 2323:11 2325:6 2348:16 2373:20,22 2378:17 cleared 2317:21 2349:9 clearer 2294:10 clip 2293:4,5,14,14 2295:9 2298:20,24,25 2299:1,2,4,13,19,24	2378:8,10 2384:14 commissioners 2349:18 2362:25 2363:2 2384:19 commitment 2335:3,6 2335:7,9,11,19,20 2336:2,3 2338:12,16 2338:18 2340:15	continues 2300:7 2366:19 control 2353:11 2354:1 2354:25 2355:25 2374:14,14 conversant 2328:5 conversation 2302:11 convey 2331:24	dated 2386:12,17 day 2288:12,12 2313:15,19 2322:16 2323:2 2325:20 2327:22 2328:1,9,16 2335:19 2341:17 2345:7 2363:17 2364:21 2367:18	2380:3 director 2333:8 dirtied 2317:5 dirty 2317:5 disappointment 2352:16 2356:16 2386:2
2315:5 2316:4 2323:11 2325:6 2348:16 2373:20,22 2378:17 cleared 2317:21 2349:9 clearer 2294:10 clip 2293:4,5,14,14 2295:9 2298:20,24,25 2299:1,2,4,13,19,24 2300:12,17,18 2303:1	2378:8,10 2384:14 commissioners 2349:18 2362:25 2363:2 2384:19 commitment 2335:3,6 2335:7,9,11,19,20 2336:2,3 2338:12,16 2338:18 2340:15 2342:2,10 2352:23	continues 2300:7 2366:19 control 2353:11 2354:1 2354:25 2355:25 2374:14,14 conversant 2328:5 conversation 2302:11 convey 2331:24 conveyed 2373:14,16	dated 2386:12,17 day 2288:12,12 2313:15,19 2322:16 2323:2 2325:20 2327:22 2328:1,9,16 2335:19 2341:17 2345:7 2363:17 2364:21 2367:18 2368:25 2388:8	2380:3 director 2333:8 dirtied 2317:5 dirty 2317:5 disappointment 2352:16 2356:16 2386:2 discuss 2327:9 2354:23
2315:5 2316:4 2323:11 2325:6 2348:16 2373:20,22 2378:17 cleared 2317:21 2349:9 clearer 2294:10 clip 2293:4,5,14,14 2295:9 2298:20,24,25 2299:1,2,4,13,19,24 2300:12,17,18 2303:1 2303:4,11 2308:20	2378:8,10 2384:14 commissioners 2349:18 2362:25 2363:2 2384:19 commitment 2335:3,6 2335:7,9,11,19,20 2336:2,3 2338:12,16 2338:18 2340:15 2342:2,10 2352:23 2356:23,24 2357:15	continues 2300:7 2366:19 control 2353:11 2354:1 2354:25 2355:25 2374:14,14 conversant 2328:5 conversation 2302:11 convey 2331:24 conveyed 2373:14,16 2374:16	dated 2386:12,17 day 2288:12,12 2313:15,19 2322:16 2323:2 2325:20 2327:22 2328:1,9,16 2335:19 2341:17 2345:7 2363:17 2364:21 2367:18 2368:25 2388:8 daylight 2327:8	2380:3 director 2333:8 dirtied 2317:5 dirty 2317:5 disappointment 2352:16 2356:16 2386:2 discuss 2327:9 2354:23 2388:8
2315:5 2316:4 2323:11 2325:6 2348:16 2373:20,22 2378:17 cleared 2317:21 2349:9 clearer 2294:10 clip 2293:4,5,14,14 2295:9 2298:20,24,25 2299:1,2,4,13,19,24 2300:12,17,18 2303:1	2378:8,10 2384:14 commissioners 2349:18 2362:25 2363:2 2384:19 commitment 2335:3,6 2335:7,9,11,19,20 2336:2,3 2338:12,16 2338:18 2340:15 2342:2,10 2352:23	continues 2300:7 2366:19 control 2353:11 2354:1 2354:25 2355:25 2374:14,14 conversant 2328:5 conversation 2302:11 convey 2331:24 conveyed 2373:14,16	dated 2386:12,17 day 2288:12,12 2313:15,19 2322:16 2323:2 2325:20 2327:22 2328:1,9,16 2335:19 2341:17 2345:7 2363:17 2364:21 2367:18 2368:25 2388:8	2380:3 director 2333:8 dirtied 2317:5 dirty 2317:5 disappointment 2352:16 2356:16 2386:2 discuss 2327:9 2354:23
2315:5 2316:4 2323:11 2325:6 2348:16 2373:20,22 2378:17 cleared 2317:21 2349:9 clearer 2294:10 clip 2293:4,5,14,14 2295:9 2298:20,24,25 2299:1,2,4,13,19,24 2300:12,17,18 2303:1 2303:4,11 2308:20	2378:8,10 2384:14 commissioners 2349:18 2362:25 2363:2 2384:19 commitment 2335:3,6 2335:7,9,11,19,20 2336:2,3 2338:12,16 2338:18 2340:15 2342:2,10 2352:23 2356:23,24 2357:15	continues 2300:7 2366:19 control 2353:11 2354:1 2354:25 2355:25 2374:14,14 conversant 2328:5 conversation 2302:11 convey 2331:24 conveyed 2373:14,16 2374:16	dated 2386:12,17 day 2288:12,12 2313:15,19 2322:16 2323:2 2325:20 2327:22 2328:1,9,16 2335:19 2341:17 2345:7 2363:17 2364:21 2367:18 2368:25 2388:8 daylight 2327:8	2380:3 director 2333:8 dirtied 2317:5 dirty 2317:5 disappointment 2352:16 2356:16 2386:2 discuss 2327:9 2354:23 2388:8
2315:5 2316:4 2323:11 2325:6 2348:16 2373:20,22 2378:17 cleared 2317:21 2349:9 clearer 2294:10 clip 2293:4,5,14,14 2295:9 2298:20,24,25 2299:1,2,4,13,19,24 2300:12,17,18 2303:1 2303:4,11 2308:20 2309:4,13,14,19 2310:5,19,20 2315:14	2378:8,10 2384:14 commissioners 2349:18 2362:25 2363:2 2384:19 commitment 2335:3,6 2335:7,9,11,19,20 2336:2,3 2338:12,16 2338:18 2340:15 2342:2,10 2352:23 2356:23,24 2357:15 2366:13 2371:3 2378:12	continues 2300:7 2366:19 control 2353:11 2354:1 2354:25 2355:25 2374:14,14 conversant 2328:5 conversation 2302:11 convey 2331:24 conveyed 2373:14,16 2374:16 convinced 2327:21 2378:6	dated 2386:12,17 day 2288:12,12 2313:15,19 2322:16 2323:2 2325:20 2327:22 2328:1,9,16 2335:19 2341:17 2345:7 2363:17 2364:21 2367:18 2368:25 2388:8 daylight 2327:8 days 2303:12 2348:12 2382:11	2380:3 director 2333:8 dirtied 2317:5 dirty 2317:5 disappointment 2352:16 2356:16 2386:2 discuss 2327:9 2354:23 2388:8 discussion 2325:21 2326:21 2330:13
2315:5 2316:4 2323:11 2325:6 2348:16 2373:20,22 2378:17 cleared 2317:21 2349:9 clearer 2294:10 clip 2293:4,5,14,14 2295:9 2298:20,24,25 2299:1,2,4,13,19,24 2300:12,17,18 2303:1 2303:4,11 2308:20 2309:4,13,14,19	2378:8,10 2384:14 commissioners 2349:18 2362:25 2363:2 2384:19 commitment 2335:3,6 2335:7,9,11,19,20 2336:2,3 2338:12,16 2338:18 2340:15 2342:2,10 2352:23 2356:23,24 2357:15 2366:13 2371:3	continues 2300:7 2366:19 control 2353:11 2354:1 2354:25 2355:25 2374:14,14 conversant 2328:5 conversation 2302:11 convey 2331:24 conveyed 2373:14,16 2374:16 convinced 2327:21	dated 2386:12,17 day 2288:12,12 2313:15,19 2322:16 2323:2 2325:20 2327:22 2328:1,9,16 2335:19 2341:17 2345:7 2363:17 2364:21 2367:18 2368:25 2388:8 daylight 2327:8 days 2303:12 2348:12	2380:3 director 2333:8 dirtied 2317:5 dirty 2317:5 disappointment 2352:16 2356:16 2386:2 discuss 2327:9 2354:23 2388:8 discussion 2325:21

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

RealTime Transcriptions

Rustenburg

				Page
2376:5	effective 2350:12	2351:13	far 2295:18 2382:8	2317:18,23,23 2318:8
dispute 2292:11 2357:8	effort 2372:8	example 2361:25,25	fast 2313:23	2342:20 2376:22
distributed 2290:20	eight 2329:10	2376:6	feared 2371:21	found 2300:24 2358:11
2303:12	either 2304:12 2373:18	exchange 2296:9,11	feedback 2326:5	2363:24 2365:13
document 2386:11	elephants 2302:2	2302:16 2322:12	2365:8 2372:4,21	2371:12
documentation 2384:8	emerged 2341:23	2324:8 2331:20	2378:11	foyer 2330:9,22
documents 2303:12	employees 2372:22	2334:8,10 2338:20	feel 2328:15	frankly 2346:17
2316:5	employer 2316:12,13	exchanged 2333:23	fees 2288:15 2319:5,24	free 2291:24
doesn't 2293:12	2316:22 2317:1,14,19	exchanges 2321:9,13	fellow 2317:3	Friday 2290:12
2314:23 2330:3	2319:25 2322:17,20	2322:9	felt 2336:5,8	2357:24 2368:20,24
2334:22 2338:17	2323:2,7,12,22	excited 2354:12	female 2339:15	front 2299:10 2301:1
2340:14 2349:12	2357:7 2362:18,19,20	excuse 2288:14	2363:24 2364:6	2386:16
2350:25 2355:13	2362:21,24 2377:7,7 2388:2	2289:20	festive 2368:22,23	frustration 2370:25
2360:11 2361:2,20 2366:11,13 2369:20	employers 2319:25	excused 2289:10 2291:3 2319:17,19,21	fetched 2310:23 fight 2299:11	full 2349:17 fullness 2382:2
2369:22	encounter 2379:22	exhibit 2298:25,25	fighting 2307:19,20,20	funny 2312:14
doing 2299:7 2386:2	encountered 2341:16	2299:2 2302:20	2307:21	further 2288:14
don't 2291:21,24	ended 2308:15 2309:7	2309:18 2320:7,7	file 2368:10,18	2312:15 2319:18,19
2293:7 2295:2,8	2309:8 2338:21	2323:15 2353:15	fill 2345:18	2320:14 2325:19,20
2298:20 2299:9,17	ends 2309:4	2372:15 2384:21	filling 2307:5,5	2327:9,23 2328:3
2303:25 2304:5,13	energy 2376:8	2386:14	filmed 2326:23	2341:13 2351:11
2305:11,14 2306:22	engage 2322:16 2323:2	exhibits 2299:8,10	find 2288:11 2343:19	2357:18 2362:19
2311:14,24 2312:1,14	2324:1 2335:13	existing 2336:16	2346:25 2349:24	2373:19 2376:5
2312:23,23 2313:2,6	2336:15,16 2357:11	expect 2288:8 2371:19	2363:22 2371:1,7,8	2387:6 2388:10
2320:4 2321:3	2362:22 2371:13	experienced 2371:1	2382:1	Fusi 2319:13
2323:16 2326:12	engaging 2340:20	experiencing 2371:11	fine 2291:18 2344:6	future 2320:19,25
2338:23 2347:5	2386:7	experts 2312:20	finish 2341:14 2377:21	2366:22
2349:18 2350:4,10,22	English 2300:24 2301:5	explain 2340:17	finished 2354:13	F-U-S-I 2319:14
2355:21 2367:24	2311:8 2313:5	2341:18 2342:9	first 2290:10 2291:22	
2372:7 2374:13	2320:21 2353:7	explained 2328:3	2293:4 2297:24	G
Dos 2309:4	2354:10 2360:16	2338:13 2364:14	2300:12 2325:2	gap 2291:24 2312:18
double 2288:8	enter 2364:2,5	2365:3 2370:25	2332:9 2340:4 2346:1	gather 2382:20,23
doubts 2321:25	entry 2385:9	2371:10 2375:1	2346:11,19,22	gathered 2382:22
downloaded 2321:23	environment 2374:4	2380:5	2347:25 2348:3,14	general 2296:19 2325:4
draw 2308:21 drill 2349:15	escort 2296:22 2344:13 escorted 2297:13	expressing 2368:5 extent 2369:11	2349:10,13 2350:2 2351:14 2352:9	2325:23 2326:1,4
drink 2345:10	escorting 2377:4	extract 2353:19,23	2356:19 2373:25	2339:13,14,14 2340:3 2340:10 2341:8
drinking 2304:13,17	essence 2301:9	EXILACI 2555.19,25	firstly 2325:17 2338:5	2343:7 2364:11,21
2345:10	essentially 2356:7	F	2356:21 2373:24	2365:9 2372:5,5,15
drinks 2345:9	establish 2301:4	face 2295:3,3,5,6,6	fit 2355:19	2372:25 2375:5,21
drivers 2343:23	eTV 2373:8,15,18	2296:13,13 2313:19	five 2365:7	generals 2296:20
driving 2329:16	2374:9,11	2313:19,22,22	flying 2374:5	2342:17 2371:1
dropped 2365:6	evening 2313:16	2316:11,12 2325:22	follow 2328:7	2372:5
drove 2377:12	2322:21 2323:6	2325:23 2387:22	following 2313:15,19	gentleman 2295:18,19
due 2289:23 2302:20	2326:18 2327:17	faced 2375:2	2314:4 2322:16	2295:24 2326:11,12
duly 2385:10	2328:13 2332:14	facie 2368:5	2323:2 2325:20	2344:9
Dumisane 2358:20	events 2290:8,9,9	facilitating 2384:5,10	2327:22,25 2328:9	gentlemen 2288:4
duty 2315:22 2328:6	eventually 2377:11	facilitator 2383:10	2388:1	2291:10 2319:3,10,16
2382:9	everybody 2314:2	facing 2366:11 2371:2	follows 2325:2 2327:24	getting 2308:12 2374:4
	2321:1 2350:22	2371:17 2380:11	2372:20	give 2291:7,12 2293:15
E	2368:16	fact 2308:22 2319:17	fool 2316:20	2296:4 2297:22
ear 2337:15,23	evidence 2288:3 2291:7	2328:4 2330:11,14	foot 2353:16	2299:4,18,18,22
earlier 2289:8 2290:17	2291:12,22 2292:4,6	2349:11 2350:17	footage 2293:1 2326:23	2300:9 2302:19,22
2290:18 2326:18	2293:15 2319:17	2357:14 2360:9,17	2346:24 2349:9,10,12	2309:9 2316:13
2328:24 2341:19	2320:2,5,23 2347:3	2368:21	2349:13,14,19,21	2317:14 2318:23
2364:14,21 2366:9	2348:21,24 2349:23	facts 2378:17	2350:1,2 2351:7	2334:11 2349:23
2373:3 2374:22	2349:23 2367:19	failed 2340:16	football 2345:18	2357:13,16 2362:3
2378:4 2379:2,13	2368:1 2369:6,10	failing 2376:7	forcing 2387:21 2388:3	2365:4,8 2367:1
		fails 2357:7	Forgive 2323:10 2331:6	2372:3,21 2374:1 2384:21
early 2358:24 2363:16	2381:8	foir 2200.0 2207.7		1 / 104 / 1
early 2358:24 2363:16 ears 2317:21,22	evidence-in-chief	fair 2299:9 2387:7		
early 2358:24 2363:16 ears 2317:21,22 easily 2345:18	evidence-in-chief 2300:3 2351:4	fairly 2300:13 2301:8	form 2358:8	given 2302:14 2314:13
early 2358:24 2363:16 ears 2317:21,22 easily 2345:18 east 2379:12	evidence-in-chief 2300:3 2351:4 2366:19 2367:5	fairly 2300:13 2301:8 2351:19	form 2358:8 formalities 2288:23	given 2302:14 2314:13 2316:23 2332:6
early 2358:24 2363:16 ears 2317:21,22 easily 2345:18 east 2379:12 edification 2291:19	evidence-in-chief 2300:3 2351:4 2366:19 2367:5 2370:13 2382:4	fairly 2300:13 2301:8 2351:19 families 2366:22	form 2358:8 formalities 2288:23 former 2318:18	given 2302:14 2314:13 2316:23 2332:6 2334:12 2335:19,20
early 2358:24 2363:16 ears 2317:21,22 easily 2345:18 east 2379:12 edification 2291:19 editing 2347:17	evidence-in-chief 2300:3 2351:4 2366:19 2367:5 2370:13 2382:4 exact 2309:9	fairly 2300:13 2301:8 2351:19 families 2366:22 2367:12 2368:21	form 2358:8 formalities 2288:23 former 2318:18 fortified 2370:17	given 2302:14 2314:13 2316:23 2332:6 2334:12 2335:19,20 2363:8 2371:6
early 2358:24 2363:16 ears 2317:21,22 easily 2345:18 east 2379:12 edification 2291:19	evidence-in-chief 2300:3 2351:4 2366:19 2367:5 2370:13 2382:4	fairly 2300:13 2301:8 2351:19 families 2366:22	form 2358:8 formalities 2288:23 former 2318:18	given 2302:14 2314:13 2316:23 2332:6 2334:12 2335:19,20

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

RealTime Transcriptions

Rustenburg

				Page
glass 2366:2	happen 2317:9 2358:11	I	2312:16,19 2322:24	2327:2 2328:14
go 2289:8 2293:5	2369:20 2371:20	idling 2344:19	2360:16	2339:11 2344:17
2305:22,25 2306:19	happened 2300:14	image 2348:7	interpretation 2300:23	2345:3,5,7,13 2346:6
2306:22 2307:4	2327:5 2328:2 2333:5	immediately 2382:11	2301:5 2305:4	2363:5,11,12 2364:9
2311:19 2316:23	2333:12 2337:25	Impala 2301:21,25	2310:21 2350:19	2374:1 2375:3
2317:14 2318:10,12	2338:2 2339:21	implications 2388:5,8	2354:4	joint 2364:11
2319:5,23 2320:3,4	2342:15 2347:18	important 2289:10	interpreted 2293:7,9	Jombo 2381:17,24
2322:18 2323:20	2371:12 2382:10	-	2293:12,12,22	Jomo 2326:10 2365:3
2324:13,16 2329:3,18	happening 2298:1,4	2338:11,12 2349:16	2298:21 2302:17	Joseph 2292:15 2388:9
2331:19 2336:18	2330:15	2349:17 2350:9	2350:2,4 2351:1,25	justice 2388:9
2339:9 2342:23	happens 2289:23	impression 2297:22	2359:24 2360:15	Justice 2500.9
2343:5,19 2346:3	happy 2340:21	2326:4 2354:19	2361:19	K
2348:22 2352:16	hard 2352:15,20	Inasmuch 2302:8	interpreter 2299:21	keen 2368:19
2353:9,10,25 2354:1	2376:8	2345:15	2310:2,13,23 2311:10	kept 2330:3 2338:10
	harsh 2338:9 2364:20	incident 2387:16		-
2354:24,25 2356:19 2361:20 2362:1,18,23	2387:23	included 2303:11	2311:10,13 2320:22	key 2369:13
		including 2311:8	2321:7 2322:23 2350:20 2351:25	keys 2343:23,24 2344:1
2363:6 2369:18	hasn't 2310:17	2368:21 2384:4		Kgotle 2325:6 2326:11
2371:16,24 2372:2	haven't 2288:10 2354:8	incomplete 2308:23	2360:14	2327:19
2374:10 2375:9	head 2304:24 2333:13	increased 2378:24	interpreters 2309:24	khaki 2295:10
2378:16 2379:15	health 2328:7	increment 2354:23	interpreter's 2299:23	kill 2317:13 2359:9
2380:3 2382:6	hear 2294:4,5,17	indebted 2299:6	interrupt 2295:17	2361:3 2376:25
God's 2374:13,14	2295:16 2296:8	indicate 2355:10	2355:14 2367:25	2377:1,24
goes 2294:8 2349:11	2298:3 2308:3,5	indicated 2291:2	intervention 2327:21	killed 2376:4 2377:14
2354:18	2310:13 2321:4	2292:2,7 2320:13	interview 2373:7	2377:25 2378:6,19
going 2288:11,14	2359:10 2369:4	2367:18 2368:14,24	2374:6,10	killing 2317:7,10
2292:21 2293:2,2,6	heard 2298:6 2310:17	indicating 2354:9	interviewed 2374:15	2360:11 2381:3,21
2294:25 2298:19	2313:4 2316:19	2355:12	interviewer 2373:15	king 2318:18
2299:3 2301:24	2317:21 2324:5	indication 2309:18	interviewing 2373:19	knee 2349:11
2310:5,20 2314:16	2328:24 2356:11	indistinct 2302:24	introduce 2323:18	kneeled 2380:11
2316:13,15,15	2361:9 2368:12	2319:10 2348:10	2338:4 2349:24	knees 2347:24 2348:2,7
2317:24 2318:23	2369:8	induction 2328:8	introduced 2338:6	2348:8 2349:11
2320:19 2324:9	hearing 2347:15		2341:8,11	knock 2364:1
2330:18,20,24 2332:4	helicopter 2374:5	indulgence 2368:16	introduces 2300:6	know 2289:8 2290:19
2343:12,17 2348:7,18	helmet 2295:11,19,20	industrial 2357:12	introduction 2339:20	2290:20 2291:17
2351:22 2354:23	2295:23,25	infer 2309:10	introductions 2340:2	2295:23 2296:1
2355:8 2368:13,22	help 2308:5 2319:6	inferred 2309:2	invited 2331:9	2299:9 2311:7,14
2372:22 2373:21,23	2347:4,5,16	inform 2372:22 2381:8	involved 2347:17	2312:14 2316:14
2376:4,4,15,25	helpful 2293:15	information 2300:9	2383:3.5.8	2317:25 2326:22
	1	2365:23 2374:3		
2377:14,24,25 2378:6	2320:25 2355:15	2382:13	ironically 2322:4	2330:3 2331:7
2378:18 2379:2	he'd 2332:9	informed 2363:17	isiXhosa 2310:21	2333:10,12 2339:21
2380:4 2381:5,8,11	he'll 2310:16 2349:23	2381:9 2382:21	isiZulu 2360:18	2341:7,9 2347:5,14
2381:24 2382:5	he's 2301:25 2304:17	inhumane 2387:23	isn't 2294:3 2353:12	2347:24 2348:1
good 2292:18,19	2305:7,20 2307:5	insane 2365:25	2361:11	2349:4,4,5 2353:20
2294:3 2334:22	2310:14 2311:15	inserted 2355:11,12	issue 2292:12 2325:18	2354:19 2355:21
2353:1 2377:3	2312:10,22 2313:10	inside 2298:18 2308:6	2332:12,12 2347:21	2367:20 2382:9
GP 2380:7	2314:25 2315:5	2317:11 2326:19	2356:22 2363:8	known 2387:2
grateful 2299:22	2323:16 2326:5	2330:4,5 2334:22	2365:10,11	knows 2296:4
great 2386:1	2332:4 2333:22	2364:1 2380:8 2381:1	issued 2357:10 2387:21	koppie 2292:22 2293:1
greeted 2330:11,12	2340:6 2341:20	insist 2296:16 2300:11	issues 2325:2,7	2293:5 2294:8 2295::
2340:13	2364:13 2366:12	instance 2360:10,22	I'd 2293:23 2302:14	2296:16,21,23
grievances 2324:1	2376:7	instances 2361:17	2351:24 2353:7	2297:14 2298:6,10,14
2335:13 2357:1,3,8	hinting 2322:17	instruction 2324:19	2356:4	2298:17 2300:15
group 2292:4 2367:17	Hippos 2296:14	2332:18		2322:21 2323:22
2374:17 2379:6	2344:19	intend 2349:13	J	2324:13 2326:18
gun 2344:10	hit 2376:8		ja 2290:13 2308:10	2328:14 2332:19
Gwala 2372:6	hold 2364:8,10 2365:1	intended 2361:4,6,7,8	2355:24 2377:21	2342:7,22,24 2343:5
0	2366:7 2370:19	2361:10	January 2289:2,3	2343:12 2344:13,15
H	home 2305:15 2319:23	intention 2292:8	2291:6 2319:6,20,20	2344:17 2345:5,21,23
	hope 2294:16 2353:1	interaction 2293:4	2320:2 2369:1,2	2345:25 2346:4,6,8
halfway 235/1.10	2357:17	2294:22	Jazeera 2374:15	2346:19,23 2340.4,0,8
	2001.11	interested 2340:18		
halfway 2354:10 HANABE 2360:17,24 2361:23	hopefully 2310.4		Jeep 2380:12	2349:16 2351:14
HANABE 2360:17,24 2361:23	hopefully 2319:4	2341:21 2342:2	Loopa 2200.7	2252.0 2256.7 2262
HANABE 2360:17,24 2361:23 hand 2314:10 2320:19	hot 2341:14	2387:10	Jeeps 2380:7	2352:9 2356:7 2362:8
HANABE 2360:17,24 2361:23 hand 2314:10 2320:19 2350:21 2370:7	hot 2341:14 house 2305:21	2387:10 internal 2354:8	job 2299:7 2371:16	2363:3,4 2371:25
HANABE 2360:17,24 2361:23 hand 2314:10 2320:19 2350:21 2370:7 2384:18 2386:11	hot 2341:14 house 2305:21 houses 2349:22	2387:10 internal 2354:8 interposed 2289:8	job 2299:7 2371:16 2377:3 2378:16	2363:3,4 2371:25 2372:2 2373:7,12,25
HANABE 2360:17,24 2361:23 hand 2314:10 2320:19 2350:21 2370:7	hot 2341:14 house 2305:21	2387:10 internal 2354:8	job 2299:7 2371:16	2363:3,4 2371:25

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

RealTime Transcriptions

Rustenburg

				Page 5
2376:18 2377:19	letter 2319:24 2386:11	lunch 2320:20 2347:20	matter's 2354:16	2370:14 2379:2
2378:21 2379:24,24	2386:17,19 2387:14	2348:16	MAVHUNDA 2311:17	miners 2303:1
2380:18 2382:11,14	letters 2319:25	Lungani 2319:12	2311:22 2312:3,5,8	Mineworkers 2330:21
2383:1	let's 2331:19 2348:24		2312:10,22 2313:1,6	2383:9
kuza 2304:12,16,19,21	2377:23	M	2313:8 2314:1	minibuses 2343:10
Kwadi 2325:5 2326:10	life 2361:22	Mabotyana 2319:12	Mbombo 2339:24	minutes 2333:2 2343:7
2330:1,3,7,9,23	light 2374:18 2387:16	Macintosh 2295:15,21	2340:4 2363:13	2358:16 2363:25
2331:20 2332:1,14,21	2388:4	2295:21 2296:6	2364:2,9,16	2365:7 2375:6,6,7
2333:16 2334:16	limit 2293:2 2299:10 limited 2334:3	Madam 2363:13 2364:16	mean 2296:12 2302:13 2304:20 2312:11	misheard 2313:5 missed 2331:6
2335:22 2336:7,10,24 2365:3	Limpopo 2311:2	Madlanga 2370:5,18	2304.20 2312.11 2327:13,14 2328:4	mistake 2301:25
KwaZulu 2361:20	line 2337:18,23	MAHLANGU 2301:24	2327:13,14 2328.4	mistaken 2295:14
2362:1	2380:23,23,25	2303:14,18,21,24	2344:23 2345:11,17	mistakes 2350:20
2302.1	linguistic 2311:7	2304:2,5,8,11,18,21	2348:22 2349:12	misunderstanding
L	list 2298:25 2299:2	2304:25 2305:6,10,13	2354:23 2356:17	2305:21
L 2372:15	2371:11	2305:17,20,25 2306:3	2360:11 2361:2,20,22	Mlambisa 2319:14
labour 2325:4 2357:19	listen 2307:7 2313:11	2306:6,11,14,17,21	2364:2 2373:24	Mmusi 2319:2,6,8
2365:11	2320:5	2307:1,4,12,15,18	2374:11 2378:7	mobile 2322:2
lack 2356:6	listened 2321:8 2322:8	2308:3,10,15,21	2379:5 2386:4,6	Mohale 2319:13,14
laid 2296:20 2297:2,7	2322:9 2328:24	2309:8,23 2310:3,7	meaning 2309:2,10	Mohamed 2333:4,6
language 2310:18	2335:15	2310:10,14 2311:3	2362:3	Mokwena 2335:20
2361:11	listening 2307:6	2313:7,10 2314:7,10	means 2304:12,17	2337:7,9,11,13
languages 2311:8	2321:23 2342:20	2314:21 2315:4,9	measure 2367:15	2338:23 2371:15
lapses 2375:8	literal 2362:2	2316:11 2318:7	media 2289:23 2331:1	2378:15
large 2295:10 2296:2	literally 2360:11	2319:12 2340:23	2331:3,5,11,13	moment 2318:11
2330:20 2379:6,24	2361:3,8,10,20	2359:8	2349:22 2352:25,25	2321:5 2369:17
late 2292:22 2313:16	little 2294:17 2296:18	main 2369:10	2385:25	2370:12
2329:12,16 2338:14 2338:15 2341:14,20	2345:16 2374:18 locked 2308:5	major 2332:12 making 2301:25	meet 2325:20 2327:25 2339:12 2342:3	Monday 2288:4 2319:3 2367:2
2342:9	lodge 2357:8	2314:24 2317:8	2365:21 2371:4	money 2314:18,22
latest 2316:5,6	long 2313:12 2316:13	2314:24 2317:8	2375:2 2378:10,13	2315:6,10,12
laughing 2312:14	2332:24 2333:1	2369:19	meeting 2296:19	morning 2292:18,19
law 2358:14	longer 2292:10 2335:2	man 2295:10 2296:2	2297:25 2303:5	2301:8 2313:18
laws 2358:14	2335:6 2340:6,7,10	2370:7	2328:9,10 2335:9,15	2314:4 2318:23
lay 2301:12	2342:10 2346:21	management 2325:5	2335:20 2342:17	2321:8 2328:25
lead 2292:3 2367:19	2353:4 2356:24	2328:1 2332:4,5,9,23	2371:14 2378:15	2329:3,4,19 2331:13
2368:1 2369:9	2378:13	2335:2,5,9,10,12	2388:7	2334:1 2336:4
	Lonmin 2320:1	2336:11,14,19	member 2313:11	2341:16,23 2342:17
2317:23 2367:17	2323:12 2324:1	2338:15 2342:9	members 2313:13	2352:16 2354:14
leaders 2291:22 2292:5	2325:13 2326:8,9	2352:23 2353:4	2330:21 2361:10	2357:24 2366:10
2292:6 2316:19,24	2327:5,6,9,15,17	2356:17,23,23	mena 2318:17	2367:22 2369:25
2318:15 2320:2	2328:15 2329:4,6,19	2357:14 2365:6,12,21	mention 2298:24	2370:10 2388:13
2322:12 2347:4	2333:9 2341:17	2366:11 2371:2,3,12	mentioned 2325:21	mother 2362:2 Mothibedi 2370:6,9
2354:11,16,21 leading 2369:6	2352:17 2354:9	2372:6 2373:18 2375:21 2378:11,13	2343:2,18 2376:14,16 2385:13	,
learnt 2347:1	2355:1,2,10,13 2365:1 2366:7	2373.21 2378.11,13	mentioning 2343:15	2381:7,24 motor 2381:14
leave 2305:22 2319:4	2369:23 2371:7	2387:2,19,24 2388:7	Mercedes 2343:10	mountain 2326:5
2322:6 2324:9	2385:14 2386:12,20	mandate 2383:18	message 2301:10	2338:13 2344:6
2335:11 2344:12,17	2388:1	mandates 2383:17	2302:14 2327:15	2371:16,25 2376:5
2348:22 2349:24	look 2294:14 2298:21	manner 2338:24	2356:6,14,15 2373:17	2378:11,16
2370:12 2376:5,16	2347:20 2350:10	2339:2 2340:19	2374:16 2376:21	mourning 2387:18
2377:6,9,10,14,15,17	2351:23 2367:21	Maputo 2309:24	met 2296:19 2370:24	move 2308:18 2309:11
2377:23 2378:2	2374:19	2310:2,7,9,12,22,23	2373:3	2329:2 2356:5 2367:4
2379:18 2380:14,15	looked 2295:19,20	2311:14	metaphor 2360:11,13	2367:18,21 2368:17
2380:17	2374:19	Marikana 2333:22	2360:22,23,24 2361:1	2369:3,5
leaving 2316:14	looking 2295:11 2347:4	2380:18	2361:5,6,7	moved 2364:23
2318:12 2376:9	2372:7	marks 2354:9,17	metaphoric 2362:5	2366:21 2367:13
2377:20 2379:3	looks 2288:6	2355:10,12,19	metaphorical 2361:11	2369:24
2380:5	lose 2376:15	mass 2322:13	2362:4	movement 2344:18,19
led 2381:8 2383:25	lost 2357:17	massacre 2386:8	metres 2377:12 middle 2300:7 8	2344:21,22,22 2374:5
left 2324:12 2329:15 2332:19 2334:21	lot 2294:19 2314:23 2345:17 2380:9	2388:1 mathemba 2318:16	middle 2309:7,8 might've 2385:22	2379:8,9 moving 2362:7 2369:10
2339:11 2345:5	love 2313:22	Mathunjwa's 2303:2	mind 2371:17	Mozambique 2310:24
2363:2,4 2364:18,21	loved 2369:3	matter 2289:11	minded 2292:3 2368:11	2310:25
2377:18 2378:20	LPD 2296:19 2329:21	2316:22 2387:10	mine 2298:1 2311:18	Mpembe 2296:19
2379:3,21,23	2332:17 2335:10	2388:8	2312:23 2328:6,7	2325:24 2326:1
ARCHIVE EQ			,	

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

RealTime Transcriptions

Marikana Commission of Inquiry

Rustenburg

2364:11,22 2372:5 2379:3,8 Mpofu 2288:6,16,19,22 2345:3,4 2289:2,12,15,18,20 2345:3,4 2289:21,25 2290:6,13 2345:3,4 2290:17,23 2291:4,8 2300:5,25 2291:11,15,18 2292:9 2331:17 2 2292:12 no-one 229 2292:12 2331:17 2 Mpumalanga 2311:1 2374:2 25 2329:17 no-one's 23 Mtjo 2319:14 ntakana 25 music 2362:7 Ntsebeza 2 2368:3,15 2368:3,15 2317:4 2326:12 2368:3,15 2317:4 2326:12 2344:3 25 2359:4 2381:9 2359:9 25 names 2290:6 2319:11 2368:1 25 national 2330:21 2385:14 2383:8 2316:7 25 nature 2321:4 2352:24 2366:9 25	:19 2378:21 once 2305: 1:6 2343:9 2335:11 2378:22 one's 2345 2288:1 OO10 2384 5 2368:25 OO11 2386 6:21 OO5 2303: 2372:22 OO6 2302: 375:19,20 OO7 2309: 42:20 OO8 2316: 367:7,11 operation 2 5 2369:18,21 2364:3,5 62331:2,10 operation 3 354:23 opportunit 361:10 2301:4 2 283:20 2388:3	18 2307:9,16 pardon 2324:4 232 311:25 2336:21 2339:2 2340:21 2369:17 parked 2343:10,13 4:23 part 2290:24 2291: 5:14 2291:20 2346:21 3,4 2369:9 2383:14 20 2316:4 2369:9 2383:14 20 2316:4 2369:9 2383:14 20 2316:4 2369:9 2383:14 2340:5,6 participate 2331:12 2340:5,6 particular 2321:5 3 2363:18,25 particular 2321:5 2364:12 2364:12 2364:12 2357:9 2366:24 2364:12 2368:9,18 2370:2 2383:7,25 2385:6 332:6 2362:8	6:82381:2,3phoned2365:2,7,172366:102367:17photo2312:23,23,23202313:2phrase2360:23,25picture2349:17piece2304:32307:9,252314:7,192318:5Pillay2299:13,17,252300:92302:19,22,252303:42303:8,102309:3,192316:2,3,82347:5,62347:10,192352:1,32,42345:18
2341:8 2343:8 notice 2377 2364:11,22 2372:5 2379:3,8 Mpofu 2288:6,16,19,22 2345:3,4 2289:2,1,25 2290:6,13 2345:3,4 2299:17,23 2291:4,8 2300:5,25 2291:11,15,18 2292:9 2331:17 2 2292:12 no-one 229 2292:12 2331:17 2 Mpumalanga 2311:1 2374:2 2 2329:17 no-one's 23 Mtjo 2319:14 Ntakana 23 music 2362:7 Ntsebeza 2 2368:3,12 2368:3,12 2377:11,1 Naidoo 2339:14 2375:5 name 2295:24 2296:2 2313:13 2 2317:4 2326:12 2344:3 2 2359:4 2381:9 2359:9 2 names 2290:6 2319:11 2368:1 2 nature 2321:4 2352:24 2366:9 2	:19 2378:21 once 2305: 1:6 2343:9 2335:11 2378:22 one's 2345 2288:1 OO10 2384 5 2368:25 OO11 2386 6:21 OO5 2303: 2372:22 OO6 2302: 375:19,20 OO7 2309: 42:20 OO8 2316: 367:7,11 operation 2 5 2369:18,21 2341:5,1 2331:2,10 operations 354:23 opportunit 2331:2,10 2301:4 2 383:20 2388:3	18 2307:9,16 pardon 2324:4 232 311:25 2336:21 2339:2 2311:25 2343:21 2369:17 :10 parked 2343:10,13 4:23 part 2290:24 2291: 5:14 2291:20 2346:21 3,4 2369:9 2383:14 20 2316:4 2369:9 2383:14 20 2316:4 2369:9 2383:14 20 2316:4 2369:9 2383:14 2340:5,6 participate 2331:12 2340:5,6 particular 2321:5 32363:18,25 particularly 2361:5 2364:12 2303:11 2321:2 2364:12 2368:9,18 2370:2 2349:15 2383:7,25 2385:6 332:6 2362:8 party 2331:14 2333	6:82381:2,3phoned2365:2,7,172366:102367:17photo2312:23,23,23202313:2phrase2360:23,25picture2349:17piece2304:32307:9,252314:7,192318:5Pillay2299:13,17,252300:92302:19,22,252303:42303:8,102309:3,192316:2,3,82347:5,62347:10,192352:1,32,42345:18
2364:11,22 2372:5 2379:3,8 Mpofu 2288:6,16,19,22 noticed 231 2289:2,12,15,18,20 2345:3,4 2299:17,23 2291:4,8 2300:5,25 2291:11,15,18 2292:9 no-one 229 2292:12 2331:17 Mpumalanga 2311:1 2374:2 23 2329:17 no-one's 23 Mtjo 2319:14 Ntakana 23 music 2362:7 2368:3,15 2370:11,7 Ntakana 23 Naidoo 2339:14 2375:5 NUM 2308 name 2295:24 2296:2 2313:13 2 2317:4 2326:12 2344:3 23 2359:4 2381:9 2359:9 23 names 2290:6 2319:11 2368:1 23 national 2330:21 2385:14 2358:17 2364:15 2316:7 23 2383:8 2316:7 23 2383:8 2316:7 23 2383:8 2316:7 23 236:9 23 236:9 25	2308:1 2 2378:22 2335:11 2378:22 one's 2345 2288:1 OO10 2384 5 2368:25 OO11 2386 6:21 OO5 2303: 2372:22 OO6 2302: 375:19,20 OO7 2309: 442:20 OO8 2316: 5 2369:18,21 2364:3,5 5 2313:11 2341:5,1 25 2313:11 operations 2331:2,10 operations 354:23 opportunit 2301:4 2 2388:3 0005 2302: OO7 2309:	311:252336:21 2339:2 2343:21 2369:17:10parked 2343:10,13 part 2290:24 2291: 2291:20 2346:213,42291:20 2346:21 2348:19 2354:8 2369:9 2383:14 2387:23,4,92369:9 2383:14 2387:22,3participate 2331:12 particular 2321:52340:5,632363:18,25 2374:20 12 2364:1212 237:32303:11 2321:2 2364:122364:12 2364:122368:9,18 2370:2 2383:7,25 2385:632:6 2362:8party 2331:14 2333	phoned 2365:2,7,17 2366:10 2367:17photo 2312:23,23,23 2313:2photo 2312:23,23,23 2313:2phrase 2360:23,25 picture 2349:17piece 2304:3 2306:9,23 2307:9,25 2314:7,19 2318:5Pillay 2298:23 2299:7 2302:19,22,25 2303:4 2303:8,10 2309:3,19 2316:2,3,8 2347:5,6 2347:10,19 2352:1,3 2384:21,23pick 2345:18
Mpofu 2288:6,16,19,22 noticed 231 2289:2,12,15,18,20 2345:3,4 2289:21,25 2290:6,13 November 2290:17,23 2291:4,8 2300:5,22 2292:12 2331:17 2 Mpumalanga 2311:1 2374:2 25 2329:17 no-one 229 Mtjo 2319:14 Ntakana 25 music 2362:7 2368:3,12 2370:11,7 Naidoo 2339:14 2375:5 name 2295:24 2296:2 2313:13 2 2359:4 2381:9 2359:9 25 names 2290:6 2319:11 2368:1 2 national 2330:21 2385:14 2358:17 2364:15 number 23 2383:8 2316:7 25 nature 2321:4 2352:24 2366:9 25	1:6 2343:9 2335:11 2378:22 one's 2345 2288:1 OO10 2384 5 2368:25 OO11 2386 6:21 OO5 2303: 2372:22 OO6 2302: 375:19,20 OO7 2309: 442:20 OO8 2316: 5 2369:18,21 2341:5,1 5 2369:18,21 2341:5,1 25 2313:11 operation 3 5 2311:1 operations 3 65:10 2301:4 2 2331:2,10 operations 3 354:23 opportunit 2301:4 2 2388:3 00pose 236	2343:21 2369:17parked 2343:10,134:235:142291:20 2346:213,425 2316:420 2316:42340:5,63 2363:18,252374:201 2327:32364:122363:14 2370:22383:7,25 2385:6332:6 2362:8party 2331:14 2333	2366:10 2367:17 photo 2312:23,23,23 2313:2 phrase 2360:23,25 picture 2349:17 piece 2304:3 2306:9,23 2307:9,25 2314:7,19 2318:5 Pillay 2298:23 2299:7 2302:19,22,25 2303:4 2303:8,10 2309:3,19 2316:2,3,8 2347:5,6 2347:10,19 2352:1,3 2,4 5,13
2289:2,12,15,18,20 2345:3,4 2289:21,25 2290:6,13 November 2290:17,23 2291:4,8 2300:5,25 2291:11,15,18 2292:9 no-one 229 2292:12 2331:17 2 Mpumalanga 2311:1 2374:2 25 2329:17 no-one's 23 Mtjo 2319:14 Ntakana 25 music 2362:7 Ntsebeza 2 2368:3,15 2370:11,5 Naidoo 2339:14 2375:5 NUM 2308 name 2295:24 2296:2 2313:13 2 2317:4 2326:12 2344:3 25 2359:4 2381:9 2359:9 25 names 2290:6 2319:11 2368:1 25 national 2330:21 2385:14 2383:8 2316:7 25 nature 2321:4 2352:24 2366:9 25	2378:22 one's 2345 2288:1 OO10 2384 5 2368:25 OO11 2386 6:21 OO5 2303: 2372:22 OO6 2302: 375:19,20 OO7 2309: 442:20 OO8 2316: 367:7,11 operation 2 5 2369:18,21 2341:5,1 2331:2,10 operations 3 354:23 opportunit 2331:2,10 2301:4 2 383:20 2388:3 oppose 236	:10parked 2343:10,134:23part 2290:24 2291:5:142291:20 2346:213,42348:19 2354:825 2316:42369:9 2383:1420 2316:42387:23,4,9participate 2331:122,3participate 2331:122340:5,62363:18,2532363:18,25particular 2321:52374:20parties 2290:4,121 2327:32303:11 2321:22364:122357:9 2366:242349:152368:9,18 2370:22364:25parties 2383:7,25 2385:6332:6 2362:8party 2331:14 2333	photo 2312:23,23,23 2313:2phrase 2360:23,25 picture 2349:17 piece 2304:3 2306:9,23 2307:9,25 2314:7,19 2318:5Pillay 2298:23 2299:7 2299:13,17,25 2300:9 2302:19,22,25 2303:4 2303:8,10 2309:3,19 2316:2,3,8 2347:5,6 2347:10,19 2352:1,3 2384:21,23pich 2345:18
2289:21,25 2290:6,13 November 2290:17,23 2291:4,8 2300:5,25 2291:11,15,18 2292:9 2331:17 Mpumalanga 2311:1 2374:2 2329:17 Mtjo 2319:14 no-one's 23 music 2362:7 2368:3,15 2370:11,7 Naidoo 2339:14 2370:11,7 2370:11,7 Naidoo 2339:14 2370:11,7 2368:3,15 2370:11,7 Ntakana 2308:24,2 2368:3,15 2317:4 2370:11,7 2308:24,2 2313:13 2370:11,7 Naidoo 2339:14 2375:5 NUM 2308 2308:24,2 name 2295:24 2296:2 2313:13 2 2359:4 2319:11 2368:12 2 names 2290:6 2319:11 2368:12 2 national 230:21 2385:14 2385:14 2 2383:8 2316:7 2 2366:9 2 nature 2321:4 2352:24 2366:9 2	2288:1 OO10 2384 5 2368:25 OO11 2386 6:21 OO5 2303: 2372:22 OO6 2302: 375:19,20 OO7 2309: 642:20 OO8 2316: 367:7,11 operation 2 5 2369:18,21 2341:5,1 23 2341:5,1 24 2364:3,5 00perations operations 331:2,10 operations 354:23 opportunit 2301:4 2 2388:3 00pose 236	4:23part 2290:24 2291:5:142291:20 2346:213,42348:19 2354:825 2316:42369:9 2383:1420 2316:42387:23,4,9participate 2331:122,3participate 2331:122340:5,632363:18,252374:20particular 2321:512 237:32303:11 2321:22364:122357:9 2366:242349:152368:9,18 2370:22364:122368:9,18 2370:22364:122383:7,25 2385:6332:6 2362:8party 2331:14 2332	20 2313:2 phrase 2360:23,25 picture 2349:17 piece 2304:3 2306:9,23 2307:9,25 2314:7,19 2318:5 Pillay 2298:23 2299:7 2302:19,22,25 2303:4 2303:8,10 2309:3,19 2316:2,3,8 2347:5,6 2347:10,19 2352:1,3 2,4 5,13 pitch 2345:18
2290:17,23 2291:4,8 2300:5,25 2291:11,15,18 2292:9 no-one 229 2292:12 2331:17 2 Mpumalanga 2311:1 2374:2 2 2329:17 no-one's 23 Mtjo 2319:14 Ntakana 25 music 2362:7 2368:3,15 2374:2 27 2368:3,15 Mijo 2339:14 2375:5 Ntsebeza 2 2370:11,7 Naidoo 2339:14 2375:5 nakensa 2314:6 2308:24,2 name 2295:24 2296:2 2313:13 2 2359:4 2381:9 2359:9 27 names 2290:6 2319:11 2368:1 25 names 2290:6 2319:11 2368:1 25 national 2330:21 2385:14 2383:8 2316:7 25 nature 2321:4 2352:24 2366:9 25	5 2368:25 OO11 2386 6:21 OO5 2303: 2372:22 OO6 2302: 75:19,20 OO7 2309: 642:20 OO8 2316: 619:13 OO9 2352: 367:7,11 operation 2 5 2369:18,21 2341:5,1 24 2364:3,5 6:21 operation 2 331:2,10 operations 2 354:23 opportunit 2301:4 2 2388:3 09pose 236	5:142291:20 2346:213,42348:19 2354:825 2316:42369:9 2383:1420 2316:42387:23,4,9participate 2331:122,3participate 2331:122340:5,6particular 2321:53 2363:18,25particularly 2361:92374:20parties 2290:4,1212 237:32303:11 2321:22364:122357:9 2366:242349:152368:9,18 2370:223262:8party 2331:14 2333	phrase 2360:23,25picture 2349:17piece 2304:3 2306:9,232307:9,25 2314:7,192318:5Pillay 2298:23 2299:72299:13,17,25 2300:92302:19,22,25 2303:42303:8,10 2309:3,192316:2,3,8 2347:5,62347:10,19 2352:1,32,45,13pitch 2345:18
2291:11,15,18 2292:9 no-one 229 2292:12 2331:17 2 Mpumalanga 2311:1 2374:2 2 2329:17 no-one's 23 Mtjo 2319:14 Ntakana 23 music 2362:7 Ntsebeza 2 2368:3,15 2370:11,7 Naidoo 2339:14 2375:5 NUM 2308 nakensa 2314:6 2308:24,2 name 2295:24 2296:2 2313:13 2 2317:4 2326:12 2344:3 23 2359:4 2381:9 2359:9 23 names 2290:6 2319:11 2368:1 23 national 2330:21 2385:14 2383:8 2316:7 23 2383:8 2316:7 23 nature 2321:4 2352:24 2366:9 23	6:21 OO5 2303: 2372:22 OO6 2302: 375:19,20 OO7 2309: 42:20 OO8 2316: 367:7,11 operation 3 5 2369:18,21 2341:5,1 24 2364:3,5 6:21 operation 3 5 2313:11 operation 3 2331:2,10 operation 3 361:10 2301:4 2 2383:20 2388:3 oppose 236	3,42348:19 2354:825 2316:42369:9 2383:1420 2316:42387:23,4,9participate 2331:122,3participate 2331:122340:5,6particular 2321:53 2363:18,25particularly 2361:92374:20parties 2290:4,121 2327:32303:11 2321:22364:122357:9 2366:242349:152368:9,18 2370:2232:52383:7,25 2385:6332:6 2362:8party 2331:14 2333	Picture 2349:17 piece 2304:3 2306:9,23 2307:9,25 2314:7,19 2318:5 Pillay 2298:23 2299:7 2302:19,22,25 2303:4 2303:8,10 2309:3,19 2316:2,3,8 2347:5,6 2347:10,19 2352:1,3 2,4 5,13 pitch 2345:18
2292:12 2331:17 2 Mpumalanga 2311:1 2374:2 23 2329:17 no-one's 23 Mtjo 2319:14 Ntakana 23 music 2362:7 Ntsebeza 2 2368:3,15 2370:11,1 Naidoo 2339:14 2375:5 NUM 2308 nakensa 2314:6 2308:24,2 name 2295:24 2296:2 2313:13 2 2359:4 2381:9 2359:9 23 names 2290:6 2319:11 2368:1 23 national 2330:21 2385:14 2383:8 2316:7 23 nature 2321:4 2352:24 2366:9 23	2372:22 OO6 2302: 375:19,20 OO7 2309: 42:20 OO8 2316: 367:7,11 operation 2 5 2369:18,21 2341:5,1 24 2364:3,5 62,2313:11 operation 2 95 2313:11 operation 3 954:23 operation 3 961:10 2301:4 2 283:20 2388:3 00pose 236	25 2316:42369:9 2383:1420 2316:42387:23,4,9participate 2331:122,3participate 2331:122340:5,6particular 2321:53 2363:18,25particularly 2361:92374:20parties 2290:4,121 2327:32364:122364:122357:9 2366:242349:152368:9,18 2370:223262:5332:6 2362:8332:6 2362:8party 2331:14 2333	piece 2304:3 2306:9,23 2307:9,25 2314:7,19 2318:5 Pillay 2298:23 2299:7 2299:13,17,25 2300:9 2302:19,22,25 2303:4 2303:8,10 2309:3,19 2316:2,3,8 2347:5,6 2347:10,19 2352:1,3 2384:21,23 9 2384:21,23 9 2384:21,23 9 2384:21,23 9 2345:18 9 2345:18
Mpumalanga 2311:1 2374:2 22 2329:17 no-one's 23 Mtjo 2319:14 Ntakana 23 music 2362:7 Ntsebeza 2 2368:3,12 2370:11,1 Naidoo 2339:14 2375:5 NUM 2308 nakensa 2314:6 2308:24,2 name 2295:24 2296:2 2313:13 2 2359:4 2381:9 2359:9 23 names 2290:6 2319:11 2368:1 23 national 2330:21 2385:14 2358:17 2364:15 number 23 2383:8 2316:7 23 nature 2321:4 2352:24 2366:9 23	375:19,20 OO7 2309: 42:20 OO8 2316: 319:13 OO9 2352: 367:7,11 operation 2 5 2369:18,21 2341:5,1 24 2364:3,5 5(2) 2313:11 operations 009 2352: operations 031:2,10 operations 361:10 2301:4 2 283:20 2388:3 0000:230:236 0000	20 2316:42387:23,4,9participate 2331:122,3participate 2331:2340:5,6particular 2321:53 2363:18,25particular 2321:52374:20partice 2290:4,121 2327:32364:122364:122357:9 2366:242349:152368:9,18 2370:2232:6 2362:8party 2331:14 2333	2307:9,25 2314:7,19 2,16 18 Pillay 2298:23 2299:7 2299:13,17,25 2300:9 2302:19,22,25 2303:4 2303:8,10 2309:3,19 2316:2,3,8 2347:5,6 2347:10,19 2352:1,3 2,4 2384:21,23 pitch 2345:18
2329:17 no-one's 23 Mtjo 2319:14 Ntakana 23 music 2362:7 2368:3,15	442:20 OO8 2316: 319:13 OO9 2352: 367:7,11 operation 2 5 2369:18,21 2341:5,1 14 2364:3,5 25 2313:11 operations 2 2331:2,10 operators 2 354:23 opportunit 2361:10 2301:4 2 2383:20 2388:3 oppose 236	3,4,9participate 2331:122,3participated 2331:122340:5,6particular 2321:53 2363:18,25particular 2321:52374:20partice 2290:4,121 2327:32303:11 2321:22364:122357:9 2366:242349:152368:9,18 2370:2232:52383:7,25 2385:6332:6 2362:8party 2331:14 2333	2,162318:5 Pillay 2298:23 2299:72299:13,17,25 2300:92302:19,22,25 2303:42303:8,10 2309:3,192316:2,3,8 2347:5,62347:10,19 2352:1,32,45,13 pitch 2345:18
Mtjo 2319:14 Ntakana 23 music 2362:7 2368:3,12 2370:11,7 2370:11,7 Naidoo 2339:14 2375:5 NUM 2308 nakensa 2314:6 2308:24,2 name 2295:24 2296:2 2313:13 2 2359:4 2381:9 2359:9 23 names 2290:6 2319:11 2368:1 23 national 2330:21 2385:14 2358:17 2364:15 number 23 2383:8 2316:7 23 nature 2321:4 2352:24 2366:9 23	319:13 OO9 2352: 367:7,11 operation 2 5 2369:18,21 2341:5,1 14 2364:3,5 25 2313:11 operations 2331:2,10 operators 2 354:23 opportunit 2301:4 2 2301:4 2 283:20 2388:3	2,3participated 2331:2340:5,6particular 2321:53 2363:18,25particular 2321:52374:20particularly 2361:91 2327:32303:11 2321:22364:122357:9 2366:242349:152368:9,18 2370:22y 2292:52383:7,25 2385:6332:6 2362:8party 2331:14 2333	18 Pillay 2298:23 2299:7 2299:13,17,25 2300:9 2302:19,22,25 2303:4 2303:8,10 2309:3,19 2316:2,3,8 2347:5,6 2347:10,19 2352:1,3 2344:21,23 2,4 2384:21,23 5,13 pitch 2345:18
music 2362:7Ntsebeza 2N2368:3,152368:3,152370:11,1Naidoo 2339:14 2375:5NUM 2308nakensa 2314:62308:24,2name 2295:24 2296:22313:13 22317:4 2326:122344:3 22359:4 2381:92359:9 2names 2290:6 2319:112368:1 2national 2330:212385:142358:17 2364:15number 232383:82316:7 2nature 2321:4 2352:242366:9 2	367:7,11 operation 2 5 2369:18,21 2341:5,1 4 2364:3,5 8,12,13,16 operationa 25 2313:11 operations 2331:2,10 operators 2 354:23 opportunit 261:10 2301:4 2 283:20 2388:3 oppose 236	2340:5,6particular 2321:53 2363:18,25particularly 2361:52374:20parties 2290:4,121 2327:32303:11 2321:22364:122357:9 2366:242349:152368:9,18 2370:22y 2292:52383:7,25 2385:6332:6 2362:8party 2331:14 2333	2299:13,17,25 2300:9 2302:19,22,25 2303:4 2303:8,10 2309:3,19 2316:2,3,8 2347:5,6 2347:10,19 2352:1,3 2,4 2384:21,23 pitch 2345:18
N2368:3,15Naidoo 2339:14 2375:5NUM 2308nakensa 2314:62308:24,2name 2295:24 2296:22313:13 22317:4 2326:122344:3 22359:4 2381:92359:9 2names 2290:6 2319:112368:1 2national 2330:212385:142358:17 2364:15number 232383:82316:7 2nature 2321:4 2352:242366:9 2	5 2369:18,21 2341:5,1 14 2364:3,5 25 2313:11 operational operations 2331:2,10 operators 3 354:23 opportunit 261:10 2301:4 2 283:20 2388:3 oppose 236	3 2363:18,25 particularly 2361:9 2374:20 parties 2290:4,12 1 2327:3 2303:11 2321:2 2364:12 2357:9 2366:24 2349:15 2368:9,18 2370:2 ty 2292:5 2383:7,25 2385:6 332:6 2362:8 party 2331:14 2333	2302:19,22,25 2303:4 2303:8,10 2309:3,19 2316:2,3,8 2347:5,6 2347:10,19 2352:1,3 234:21,23 pitch 2345:18 2345:18
N2370:11,5Naidoo 2339:14 2375:5NUM 2308nakensa 2314:62308:24,7name 2295:24 2296:22313:13 22317:4 2326:122344:3 22359:4 2381:92359:9 2names 2290:6 2319:112368:1 2national 2330:212385:142358:17 2364:15number 232383:82316:7 2nature 2321:4 2352:242366:9 2	14 2364:3,5 125 2313:11 125 231:2,10 125 0perations 12331:2,10 0perators 3 125 0portunit 126 2301:4 2 127 2383:20 1283:20 2388:3 1283:20 0ppose 236	2374:20parties 2290:4,121 2327:32303:11 2321:22364:122357:9 2366:242349:152368:9,18 2370:21y 2292:52383:7,25 2385:6332:6 2362:8party 2331:14 2333	2303:8,10 2309:3,19 2316:2,3,8 2347:5,6 2347:10,19 2352:1,3 2,4 5,13 pitch 2345:18
N2370:11,5Naidoo 2339:14 2375:5NUM 2308nakensa 2314:62308:24,7name 2295:24 2296:22313:13 22317:4 2326:122344:3 22359:4 2381:92359:9 2names 2290:6 2319:112368:1 2national 2330:212385:142358:17 2364:15number 232383:82316:7 2nature 2321:4 2352:242366:9 2	14 2364:3,5 125 2313:11 125 231:2,10 125 0perational 12331:2,10 0perators 3 12354:23 0pportunit 1261:10 2301:4 2 1283:20 2388:3 127 0ppose 236	2374:20parties 2290:4,121 2327:32303:11 2321:22364:122357:9 2366:242349:152368:9,18 2370:21y 2292:52383:7,25 2385:6332:6 2362:8party 2331:14 2333	2303:8,10 2309:3,19 2316:2,3,8 2347:5,6 2347:10,19 2352:1,3 2,4 5,13 pitch 2345:18
Naidoo 2339:14 2375:5NUM 2308nakensa 2314:62308:24,2name 2295:24 2296:22313:13 22317:4 2326:122344:3 22359:4 2381:92359:9 2names 2290:6 2319:112368:1 2national 2330:212385:142358:17 2364:15number 232383:82316:7 2nature 2321:4 2352:242366:9 2	88,12,13,16 operational operations 25 2313:11 operations 2331:2,10 operators 3 354:23 opportunit 361:10 2301:4 2 283:20 2388:3 oppose 236	al 2327:3 2303:11 2321:2 2364:12 2357:9 2366:24 2349:15 2368:9,18 2370:2 by 2292:5 2383:7,25 2385:6 332:6 2362:8 party 2331:14 2333	2316:2,3,8 2347:5,6 2347:10,19 2352:1,3 2,4 2384:21,23 pitch 2345:18
nakensa2314:62308:24,2name2295:242296:22313:132317:42326:122344:3222359:42381:92359:922names2290:62319:112368:12358:172364:152385:142383:82316:722nature2321:42352:242366:922	25 2313:11 operations 2331:2,10 operators 3 354:23 opportunit 361:10 2301:4 2 2383:20 2388:3 oppose 236	2364:122357:9 2366:242349:152368:9,18 2370:2ty 2292:52383:7,25 2385:6332:6 2362:8party 2331:14 2333	2347:10,19 2352:1,3 2,4 2384:21,23 5,13 pitch 2345:18
name 2295:24 2296:22313:13 22317:4 2326:122344:3 222359:4 2381:92359:9 22names 2290:6 2319:112368:1 22national 2330:212385:142358:17 2364:15number 232383:82316:7 22nature 2321:4 2352:242366:9 22	2331:2,10 operators 3 354:23 opportunit 361:10 2301:4 2 383:20 2388:3 oppose 236	2349:152368:9,182370:2ty 2292:52383:7,252385:6332:62362:8party2331:142332:62362:8142332	2,4 2384:21,23 5,13 pitch 2345:18
2317:4 2326:122344:3 222359:4 2381:92359:9 22names 2290:6 2319:112368:1 22national 2330:212385:142358:17 2364:15number 232383:82316:7 22nature 2321:4 2352:242366:9 22	354:23 opportunit 361:10 2301:4 2 383:20 2388:3 oppose 236	by 2292:5 2383:7,25 2385:6 332:6 2362:8 party 2331:14 2333	5,13 pitch 2345:18
2359:4 2381:92359:9 23names 2290:6 2319:112368:1 23national 2330:212385:142358:17 2364:15number 232383:82316:7 23nature 2321:4 2352:242366:9 23	361:10 2301:4 2 383:20 2388:3 oppose 236	332:6 2362:8 party 2331:14 2333	
names2290:62319:112368:1223national2330:212385:142358:172364:15number232383:82316:723nature2321:42352:242366:9	2388:3 oppose 236	1 0	
national 2330:212385:142358:17 2364:15number 232383:82316:7 23nature 2321:4 2352:242366:9 23	oppose 236	0266 10 0202 4	
2358:17 2364:15 number 23 2383:8 2316:7 23 nature 2321:4 2352:24 2366:9 23		2366:12 2383:4	place 2301:20 2310:5
2383:8 2316:7 23 nature 2321:4 2352:24 2366:9 23			2314:18 2324:15
nature 2321:4 2352:24 2366:9 23		. 0	2335:4 2349:20
	321:8 2334:6 opposing 2		2363:5 2377:6
	opposition 378:24		2382:22 2388:1
necessarily 2361:22 numbers 23	333:24,24 optimistic	2328:18 peacefully 2323:25	places 2376:10
2368:6 2374:8	oral 2349:2	23 2335:12 2353:3	play 2293:7 2294:9
necessary 2291:10 nutshell 23	22:14 order 2293	2:24 2320:18 people 2294:18	2298:19 2302:16
need 2293:7 2296:12 2329:13	2325:20		2305:1 2311:12,19
	:18 2300:19 2362:18		
•	23,25 2302:4 2381:8	2308:13,16,24,25	
2350:25 2351:25 2302:12 2	,		
2350.25 2351.25 2362.12 2354:17 Nyalas 229		ons 2354:15 2317:7,8,11,13	2303:22 2304:9
•			2306:24 2307:2,13
	0		
negotiating 2384:1 2345:23	orientate 2		
	ala/nyama original 23		2314:8 2316:1
2383:16,21,24 2301:22	originally		2346:20 2352:5
neither 2293:16	outcome 2		
neutral 2298:3	O outside 228	38:8 2314:2 2361:18 2373:21	plea 2317:8,13 2318:3
never 2316:16 2337:21 oath 2292:1	4 2315:23 2317:12	2329:25 2378:6 2379:9	plead 2387:19
2338:5 2361:20 2351:10	2336:17	2369:19 2387:20 2388:4	pleaded 2347:24
2362:1 2364:24 objection 2	384:21 overall 232	26:4 permission 2316:22	1,24 2348:3
2366:4 2370:21 observed 2	override 22	292:7 2370:13,15	please 2288:5 2297:4
2377:2,7 2387:2 obtain 2383	3:17 overriding	2292:8 persevere 2317:4	2308:6,10 2312:6
nevertheless 2299:10 obviously 2		-	
new 2302:21,22 2291:24 2			2319:11,20 2322:24
2303:11 2341:16 2299:21 2			,
news 2334:22,25 2320:25 2		5 2329:10 2337:25,25 2339:	
,	22 2350:11 2338:13		
ngwazi 2318:17,17 2351:6 23		2340.10 2340.0,9 2338.13	
nice 2342:11 occasion 23		2364:14 2369:18	
		R	
night 2324:11 2329:16 2351:15		23/11/,0 23/2121	
2331:23 2332:6 occupants			plus 2311:17
2343:1 office 2334			
night's 2342:10 officer 2320			•
nine 2308:6 2316:24 2339:15 2		,9 2386:12 persons 2341:7	2309:5 2315:25
2318:11 2364:7 23			2326:24 2338:17
		i6:25 2368:9 2298:5	2347:11 2348:23,23
2359:14,18 offices 2329	9:20,21 2368:10,	18 2369:8,13 persuaded 2369:12	2355:3 2368:8,11
NN 2320:7 2323:15 2332:17 2	2334:21 2379:6	2379:14	points 2294:2
noise 2294:20 2369:19 officials 22		2320:6 phase 2369:7,7,9	poli 2356:17
non-resolution 2357:10 2296:15 2			police 2297:14 2304:6
normally 2361:21 2319:23		25 2325:1 2322:2,2 2333:24	
North 2338:1,3 2375:4 23		372:9,11,14 2334:6,7 2337:13	
2339:21 2364:19 Oh 2315:22			
note 2387:23 2388:3 okay 2301:	and the second sec	2340:20 2364:22,	
INTER 2387.23 2388.3 OKAY 2301.		2JT0.20 2J04.22	2010.7 2020.22

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

RealTime Transcriptions

Marikana Commission of Inquiry

Rustenburg

				Page
2326:20 2344:18,23	2318:8 2320:23	2298:22 2311:10	2300:25 2321:17,20	2318:5,15
2344:25 2345:9	2330:5 2342:21	2351:11,24 2387:6	2324:25 2372:10	repeatedly 2341:25
2353:10 2354:1,25	2351:3	2388:11	recorded 2321:13	repetition 2314:14
2365:8 2371:16	proceeded 2332:22	quite 2328:6 2333:1	2326:14,23 2353:8	Replay 2313:8
2372:14 2373:20,23	2346:5 2374:17	2343:3 2346:2	recording 2300:13,20	replayed 2303:15,17,23
2374:5,17,21,21	2375:11 2380:3	2349:16 2354:4	2302:16 2312:18	2304:4,10 2305:5,8,9
2377:1,2,4 2378:16	proceedings 2288:1	2356:11 2362:20	2321:22 2322:1,3,6,7	2305:19 2306:10,13
2378:21,24 2379:22	2320:18 2321:6	2372:7 2380:12	2322:8 2323:9	2306:16,25 2307:3,11
2379:25 2380:9	process 2362:22	quotation 2354:9,17	2328:24 2335:15	2307:14,17 2308:2,9
2381:3,14,20	processes 2328:5,7	2355:10,12,18	2346:17,18 2352:13	2311:21 2312:4,7,9
policeman 2295:21	2331:25 2357:7	quoted 2372:14	recordings 2321:8,16	2313:7,9,25 2314:20
policemen 2345:13	2366:13	quoteu 2372.14	2322:8	2313:7,9,25 2514:20
portion 2311:20	produce 2351:7	R	refer 2291:7 2323:20	reply 2372:16
position 2295:2 2337:5	progress 2342:19	railway 2380:23,23	2328:22 2364:12	report 2314:11 2325:6
2349:5 2367:23	2354:16		2328.22 2304.12	
		ram 2376:6,6		2325:8,12 2328:3,11
2386:25 2387:1	promise 2336:11	rang 2381:1	references 2299:22	2332:7,17,18 2356:25
positive 2326:6	2341:17 2352:17	rate 2320:23	2300:4	2363:20 2370:5
positively 2327:19	propose 2292:25	raw 2349:21	referred 2318:18	2373:25 2374:1
possible 2320:18,19,24	2388:6	reached 2320:6	2381:10	2378:10 2387:21
possibly 2311:2	proposes 2290:7	2344:17 2357:9	referring 2335:7,8	2388:4
2312:17 2320:22	proposing 2368:1	2373:14	2365:13	reported 2325:17
2346:20	protected 2357:11	read 2289:22 2323:21	refrain 2311:6 2360:3	2363:9 2370:6 2381:2
posted 2364:7	protection 2344:8	2324:25 2353:6,19,23	2361:14	2381:20 2382:9
power 2307:23,24	protocol 2324:19	2354:4 2355:1	refusing 2316:23	reporting 2331:24
2314:13 2316:16	2341:10 2363:7	2372:19 2386:22	regard 2319:7 2320:3	2388:6
2317:18 2318:15,16	2365:10	2387:8,13	2320:23 2331:24	represent 2383:21
powerful 2347:23	proverb 2360:19	reads 2325:1 2372:20	2374:4 2381:9	representatives
2348:7	provide 2290:6	2385:9	2387:22	2311:19,23 2384:4
precedent 2336:14	2342:21	ready 2293:25 2309:14	registration 2380:7	2385:6
prefer 2295:4	provided 2290:11,15	2310:13	Reis 2309:4	represented 2325:5,23
preference 2291:21	2292:3 2296:23	really 2298:3 2315:5	reiterate 2386:25	2383:23
Premier 2364:19	Provincial 2338:1,3	2330:14 2338:23	2387:1	representing 2367:16
prepare 2368:23	2339:21,23 2340:4,11	2368:16 2371:17	related 2384:17	reprimanding 2304:22
prepared 2291:2	2341:3 2363:13	reason 2306:4 2314:21	relates 2294:6	Republic 2387:18
2320:21 2322:16,17	2364:15,16 2375:3	2328:1,8 2329:15	relation 2325:7 2349:5	request 2303:21
2323:1 2365:21	2378:8,9	2320:1,8 2329:15	2350:1	2314:12 2317:2,8
presence 2330:20	provisionally 2290:25	2340:17 2341:19,20	relations 2325:4	2314:12 2317:2,8
-				
2345:25 2378:21	psychological 2387:25 2388:5	2342:9 2352:22	2357:19 2365:11	requested 2327:24 2328:9 2330:1
present 2288:4 2298:2		2356:16 2361:13,14	relayed 2326:24	
2326:11 2331:10	pulled 2380:10	2368:14,19 2374:6	relevant 2367:3	2342:19 2343:1,6
2344:4,4 2350:11,12	punctuation 2356:6	reasonable 2297:20	relook 2336:19	2364:1,17
2367:12 2384:7	purpose 2387:9	2320:23	remain 2291:2 2314:2	requesting 2344:7
presentation 2346:21	purposes 2298:24	reasonably 2293:14	remember 2292:23,24	required 2320:1
2372:15	2321:22 2387:5,5	2301:6	2335:16,17 2347:23	requires 2310:21
presenting 2347:17	pursued 2357:18	reasons 2368:21	2348:1 2357:22	reservation 2351:9
president 2313:2	pusa 2304:12,12,16,17	recall 2295:18 2296:9	2359:2 2372:7	reserve 2351:6
2327:20 2344:3	put 2295:5 2337:15,23	2296:12 2302:9	2379:15,17 2381:15	resistance 2369:23
2387:17 2388:9	2342:11 2387:13	2323:3,4 2326:12	remind 2315:23	respect 2320:18 2321:1
presumably 2289:22	putting 2355:3	2356:21 2358:24	reminded 2336:13	respond 2331:23
prevail 2372:24		2359:1,4 2362:13	2365:9 2371:14	2365:22 2366:25
previous 2329:16	Q	2374:22 2377:13	2378:14	2367:2
2335:19 2336:2	qualification 2323:18	receive 2319:5 2332:17	remove 2347:4	responded 2302:14
2342:10 2343:1	quarter 2348:24,25	2353:3 2365:3 2374:2	reneged 2352:17	2325:23 2327:19
2347:15	2349:1	2375:20 2380:20	2357:14 2371:3	2330:3,25 2331:4,10
prima 2368:5	question 2293:13	received 2299:20	2378:12	2332:3 2338:11
printing 2352:25	2297:5 2299:17	2301:7 2325:18	reneging 2336:1,11	2340:18,20 2342:13
private 2296:22	2322:23 2323:11	2339:7 2356:16	2338:16 2341:17	2343:8,17 2344:2
2297:14 2344:6	2322.25 2325.11	2366:20 2367:15	renounce 2323:25	2364:18 2365:24
problem 2288:9	2324.4 2332.20	2373:17 2381:2	2335:11	2366:4,12 2377:25
		2373:17 2381:2 2382:13		
2297:17,18 2303:24	2353:8,18 2354:7		repeat 2297:4 2308:8	responds 2308:19
2303:25 2341:16,23	2356:11 2369:6	receiving 2362:22	2312:3,6 2322:23	response 2301:18
2354:8	2378:4 2379:2	recognisable 2346:2	2353:18 2360:21	2328:10,21,23 2339:5
proceed 2288:3	2381:12 2384:9	recognise 2313:5	2375:24	2339:6 2365:4
2296:13 2299:16	2385:24 2387:5	recollection 2382:12	repeated 2305:17	2368:10 2373:1
2300:2 2308:10	questioning 2356:3	reconsider 2336:11	2306:9 2307:23,25	2375:7
				0000.1
2310:22 2317:18	questions 2293:23	record 2290:3 2298:24	2314:19 2316:17	responses 2303:1

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

RealTime Transcriptions

Rustenburg

				Page 8
2328:23 2349:15	2346:21 2349:10	2306:22 2313:15,16	showing 2380:3	2378:3 2381:7
rest 2376:18 2387:14	2363:9,9 2365:11,12	2313:18,19,21,22	shown 2293:20,22	sort 2295:10
result 2387:25	2367:16 2369:23	2314:1,2,5 2317:22	2294:1,12 2298:25	sorts 2368:21
resumed 2319:2	2371:4,4,8,12	2317:23 2318:13	2299:12,15 2303:13	Sotho 2316:17
resumes 2288:2	2373:18 2374:2,7	2325:22 2330:6	2303:20 2304:1,7,15	sound 2294:3,4,19
2315:20,21 2349:2,3	2375:3	2333:4,5 2344:15,17	2305:12,16,24 2306:2	2305:6 2314:23
2366:17,18	satisfied 2301:5	2344:18,19,22,25	2306:5,20 2308:14	2315:1 2322:5
retreat 2376:10	satisfy 2291:22 2381:23	2345:9,17,21 2350:7	2309:22 2311:16	sounds 2304:11
retreating 2376:15	save 2323:14	2351:2 2355:13	2312:2,21,25 2313:3	South 2317:3,6,7
retreats 2376:6	saw 2295:23 2299:19	2363:11,13,14,19	2314:9 2315:3,8	speak 2323:12 2326:9
return 2301:12	2299:20 2300:12,18	2368:4 2369:11	2316:10 2347:15,25	2333:16,18 2337:20
2322:18 2323:25	2331:9 2333:15	2374:3,5,7 2377:23	2352:6,7	2340:12 2352:17
2324:20 2327:8,10,12	2343:11,16 2348:12	2380:8 2387:10	shows 2300:13	2359:14,17 2362:9,12
2328:2 2334:16	2350:2 2358:16	Seedat 2333:4,6,11,13	side 2310:24,25 2336:4	2369:18 2371:7,8
2335:12 2343:1,3	2373:2 2374:22	2334:1,9 2366:9,10	2368:20	2375:13 2376:18
2353:2 2354:6	saying 2294:18 2296:9	2370:19	sign 2384:8 2386:1	speaker 2308:19
2356:10	2305:7,14,20 2307:7	seeing 2312:6 2313:14	signatures 2385:5	2314:25
returned 2334:17,18	2307:8,23 2312:22	seek 2349:24	signed 2384:15 2385:13	speaking 2295:10
2336:22,25 2337:10	2313:10 2314:25	seeking 2367:19	2385:25	2296:2 2303:14
2343:10 2370:21	2315:5 2316:21	seeks 2347:7	signing 2384:14	2307:24 2312:10
2382:13	2317:10 2322:17,20	seen 2299:4,19,24	simply 2293:9 2335:2	2313:14 2318:2
returning 2369:2	2323:3,7,12,22	2345:7 2349:9 2358:2	2362:17	2340:23 2359:7
2376:9	2329:11 2330:3	2369:7 2377:3	sing 2358:24 2361:16	2360:12,22 2361:18
reverse 2307:15	2331:4,10 2332:3	Semenya 2367:16	2361:17,21	2361:25
revert 2347:19,21	2335:2 2338:11	Semenya's 2370:7	singing 2360:2,3,10	spears 2303:19
2370:10	2340:14,21 2341:25	senior 2371:4,8	2361:14	speeches 2299:24
re-strategise 2376:11	2342:14 2343:8,11	2374:19 2375:4	sir 2291:15 2292:15	2349:6
rifles 2344:18 2345:1	2344:2 2353:9,25	sense 2355:13 2367:14	2293:20 2302:22	spoke 2295:22 2306:21
2380:10	2354:19,22,24 2355:2	2367:21	2336:9 2353:23	2331:23 2332:11
right 2290:10 2295:25	2355:22 2356:10	sent 2372:18 2386:19	sit 2376:25 2377:8	2334:2 2337:24,25
2300:10 2316:18	2362:16,17 2364:13	sentence 2308:23	sitting 2374:22	2339:2 2340:2,4
2351:6 2352:3 2355:6	2364:18 2365:25,25	Seoka 2384:4	situation 2327:21	2344:8 2359:19,23
2355:8 2358:2 2370:7	2366:12 2367:2	separately 2325:7	2333:22 2334:3	2361:13 2371:9
2379:8 2380:24	2373:2 2377:25	serious 2371:18	2352:24 2371:2,6,18	2375:15
ripe 2315:7,10,11,11	2378:15 2379:6	seriously 2352:23	2374:14	spoken 2309:25
road 2380:24	says 2303:16 2304:25	served 2366:23,23	six 2288:4 2319:3	2310:24 2311:1
rock 2349:15	2305:7 2308:16,23,25	Service 2372:14	2345:10	2316:19,19 2317:22
role 2311:7 2384:5,10	2309:4 2314:5,13,14	Seshaka 2318:19	siyabonga 2314:6	2318:17 2328:13
room 2363:25 2364:3,3	2315:5,6,9 2334:10	Sesotho 2307:25	skipped 2304:3	2369:14,14
2364:5	2355:13 2360:17,24	session 2290:15	slide 2372:14	spread 2317:11
round 2351:16	2360:25 2361:23	2373:25	slowly 2313:23	stage 2298:2 2312:1
rude 2338:6,6	2386:24	set 2336:14	small 2304:2	2315:18 2319:1
rules 2296:20,21	scene 2290:8,9	Sethembele 2319:13,13	SMS 2372:5,10,13,17	2322:20 2330:5
2297:2,3,6,8,10	screaming 2314:24,25	settlement 2384:5,11	2373:2	2349:25 2366:15,21
run 2348:15	screams 2307:23	shaking 2304:24	sober 2366:2	2367:4
runs 2300:5	season 2368:22,23	Shangaan 2309:25	social 2388:9	stance 2358:6
rush 2353:11,11 2354:1	seat 2334:11	2310:2,6,8,9,12,22,23	soldiers 2306:15,18	standing 2370:6
R12 2362:21	seated 2314:17,21	2314:6 2316:17	Solidarity 2383:9	start 2294:21 2314:16
	2317:10	2318:16	2385:14	started 2323:8 2340:14
S	second 2293:5 2294:4	she's 2340:17 2342:2	somebody 2303:14	2364:13 2377:20
s 2319:13	2300:18 2324:4	2363:17 2364:2,18	2307:22 2314:13	starting 2307:22
SA 2372:14	2325:4 2331:22	shining 2317:17	2318:2 2365:1	2344:19
safety 2325:3 2328:7	2346:19,23 2347:23	shirts 2330:22	someone's 2361:22	starts 2350:18
2332:12 2365:10	2348:3,8 2349:12,19	shoot 2373:21,23	somersaulted 2338:16	stated 2325:19
2388:5	2351:7 2386:23	shooting 2303:19	song 2358:24 2359:3,24	statement 2290:10
salute 2325:24,25	2387:15	short 2292:21 2293:14	2360:2,10,10,22	2320:10 2323:21
Sam 2294:10	secondly 2294:5	2293:14 2366:15	2361:17 2362:4	2324:22 2334:10
sang 2361:7	secretary 2326:4	shorten 2320:18 2321:6	songs 2361:14,16,21,24	2363:1 2372:7
SAPS 2293:4 2294:23	section 2312:16	shortly 2349:5	sorry 2289:13 2295:17	2381:11,19
2294:24 2296:24	security 2325:3,18	shot 2323:9 2376:4	2300:2 2301:22	statements 2290:15
2298:6 2300:14	2329:25 2330:1,2	shoulders 2374:19	2304:8 2307:2	stationed 2364:7
2325:9 2326:14,24	2344:8,12 2363:8	shouldn't 2313:20	2314:18 2315:4,22	stations 2343:24
2328:14 2330:15	2365:10	2379:15	2326:8 2336:20	stay 2319:22 2320:4
2331:1,3,5,11	see 2293:9 2295:8,10	show 2310:20 2319:25	2341:1 2343:20	2379:15
2342:17 2343:2,5	2295:11 2299:1	2350:6 2351:1	2353:15 2355:14	sterling 2299:7
2342.17 2343.2,3				
2345:21,23,25	2303:25 2304:5,23	showed 2347:7 2374:21	2360:6 2364:15	stomach 2307:6

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

RealTime Transcriptions

Marikana Commission of Inquiry

Rustenburg

				Page
stop 2330:17 2357:21	sure 2288:8 2300:1,10	terms 2328:8,11	2321:3 2322:22	translated 2297:19
2369:19 2387:6,13	2320:2	testify 2381:11	2323:17 2327:10,12	2359:8
stopped 2292:21	surely 2358:14	thank 2288:10 2289:19	2333:13 2334:21	translates 2354:5
2358:3 2377:12	surprised 2332:8,10	2289:25 2292:9,18	2346:20 2347:16	translation 2299:20,23
2379:14,24 2380:2,4	2335:23	2293:18 2299:5	2348:6 2350:8	2301:5 2350:3,19
stories 2317:11	suspect 2302:22	2300:1,8 2303:3	2351:19 2354:3	2362:3
story 2378:1	2354:17	2309:21 2310:9	2355:20,25 2358:17	transmitter 2327:2
straight 2346:6	swear 2311:9	2311:4 2314:5	2366:14 2367:24	transport 2288:8
2380:25	switched 2366:5	2315:25 2316:9	2380:18 2387:7	2342:19,21 2343:4,7
strike 2326:6 2327:22	sworn 2310:1	2318:2,13,13,14,14	third 2290:9	2343:8 2344:3,5
2328:16 2334:3		2318:17,20 2320:3	Thokotokwana	transported 2296:14
2349:15 2353:2	T	2321:7 2351:3,5	2319:15	trauma 2387:25 2388:5
2356:22 2358:12	T 2330:21	2352:4 2355:4	thought 2313:4	traumatic 2380:11
2382:15 2383:3	table 2334:12	2360:13 2361:15	2332:11 2346:18,25	travel 2296:16
2387:1,3	take 2290:22 2293:16	2367:6 2368:15	2348:14 2361:9	treated 2338:24 2339:2
strikers 2295:5	2294:5 2295:24	2377:5 2384:24	2369:5	2340:19
2300:19,21 2301:10	2296:3,17 2297:1	thanked 2377:2	thousands 2379:7,7	tribunal 2289:11,13,14
2301:11,16,18 2302:3	2299:19 2301:19	thanking 2327:20	three 2290:6,19 2291:7	2289:15,17
2302:12 2321:9,10	2305:14 2310:5,23	Thanks 2289:21	2291:21 2296:23	tried 2340:16 2341:18
2322:12,13,21 2323:1	2312:23,23 2313:2	That'll 2386:14	2302:9,11 2343:9,11	2341:19 2342:8
2323:6,8,13 2324:6,8	2315:18 2316:22	that's 2289:4 2291:8,11	2343:19 2378:11	2350:20 2372:23
2328:13,21,23 2342:6	2320:1,6 2337:14	2291:16,18,20	thrust 2362:15	trouble 2311:19
2346:4,8,14 2347:15	2348:16 2353:10	2292:10 2298:15	till 2348:25,25	true 2334:15
2351:20 2352:18	2354:1,10,10,25	2299:11 2308:19	time 2294:11 2297:25	truth 2316:14 2342:14
2356:7 2357:17	2358:14 2361:22	2314:24 2316:5,9	2312:1 2316:13	2342:15 2351:10
2362:8 2365:5 2372:4	2362:8 2366:1,14,22	2319:2 2320:9	2317:25 2320:24	try 2322:23,25 2356:25
2373:23 2374:3	2367:1 2383:17	2323:23 2326:1	2323:5,12,14,17,22	2364:22,25 2366:6,13
2375:14,16 2376:18	2384:20	2348:13 2349:16	2324:9 2328:7 2329:7	trying 2295:1 2312:15
2376:19,21 2377:19	taken 2304:3 2349:10	2350:22 2352:3	2329:10 2330:4	2355:14 2371:11
2379:3 2382:6,8	2349:21 2361:8	2353:12 2354:11	2333:1 2346:1,11	2377:3,22
2383:14,14,19,21,22	2366:1 2378:18	2356:12 2358:20,22	2350:3,14 2353:5	Tsonga 2310:24
2384:17	2387:24	2360:12 2361:12	2359:11 2364:9	2318:16
striking 2358:7	talk 2301:16 2306:8,18	2372:17 2381:22	2368:22 2369:1	Tuesday 2290:16
2382:20	2308:7 2316:11,24	2385:14 2386:9 2387:5	2371:6 2377:15	tummy 2307:5 turn 2380:24
strong 2314:15,15 strongly 2369:7,8	2317:14,16 2322:13 2332:9 2334:1	there'll 2321:4	2380:12 2382:2 times 2348:4,7	twice 2347:13
structures 2357:19	2335:18 2337:6	there's 2302:15	today 2288:15 2290:6	two 2290:14 2293:2,6
stupid 2317:15	2342:6 2346:13	2310:20 2314:23,25	2319:4.17.24 2320:24	2293:21 2294:2
subject 2319:18 2368:3	2354:12 2359:21	2315:16 2317:18	2336:4,17 2341:14	2296:10,22 2303:12
2368:12 2369:11,22	2364:17 2366:11	2323:17 2342:20	2344:3 2349:24	2325:2,7 2333:16
submitted 2341:11	2377:6	2344:12 2347:1	2378:9 2386:2	2335:3 2336:15
subpoena 2291:3	talked 2384:14	2354:22 2357:9	2387:22 2388:6	2338:20 2348:15,25
2319:19	talking 2305:8,10,13	2358:16 2361:17	told 2291:3,5 2327:9	2349:1,6 2374:17
subpoenaed 2292:4	2308:7 2318:7 2321:6	2375:4 2380:24	2337:21 2341:22	2378:11
subpoenas 2290:24	2354:13	2384:20	2343:22,25 2354:11	
subsequent 2288:18	talks 2360:12	they'd 2291:2 2370:4	2354:14 2375:19,20	U
2321:1 2327:23	tea 2289:7 2299:22	they'll 2288:14 2290:19	2376:3 2381:13	UASA 2383:9 2385:14
2333:23 2364:11	2312:19 2315:18,19	2291:3	tomorrow 2289:11,14	UDM 2308:12,13
2371:11 2378:9,12	2319:2	they're 2289:9 2291:24	2289:24 2306:8	ultimately 2383:25
subsequently 2368:7	team 2336:23,25	2362:20 2377:24	2307:7,8,9,19 2308:6	2386:8
substance 2366:1	telephone 2337:23	they've 2292:7 2301:12	2313:17 2316:24	ultimatum 2387:21
Substantive 2385:1	2338:19 2380:20	thing 2291:23 2315:6,7	2317:15,16,16 2318:4	unclear 2315:1
successful 2367:20	telephonically 2370:20	2315:10,10,12	2318:10,13 2326:6	understand 2289:10
suffered 2388:1	televised 2352:24	2317:19 2318:3	2367:22 2368:12,17	2306:4 2309:4
suggest 2319:23	tell 2302:6 2312:20	2331:22 2341:14	2369:24,24 2370:10	2312:11,13 2313:24
2348:18 2350:22	2327:4 2332:7	2344:7 2378:8	2388:13	2316:20 2319:8
2370:1	2334:24 2336:7	things 2317:9 2333:21	tone 2338:7	2320:14 2322:14,15
suggesting 2296:12	2341:15,19 2342:14	2361:16,19 2369:12	top 2289:16	2347:12 2355:3
2344:24	2342:14 2345:12	2371:17	torch-bearing 2364:19	2360:18 2368:5
euggoete 2200.10.12	2348:17 2351:10	think 2290:24,24	track 2354:20	2381:19
suggests 2288:12,13		2293:8,8 2295:20	tragedy 2385:18	understanding 2290:3
suitable 2318:25	2362:23 2363:2		4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	0000 1 0000 1 1 1 1
suitable 2318:25 sun 2317:17	2369:19 2378:1	2297:18,22 2299:1,13	transcribed 2299:21	2306:1 2332:14,16
suitable 2318:25 sun 2317:17 Sunday 2341:14	2369:19 2378:1 2385:8	2297:18,22 2299:1,13 2299:17 2301:15	transcript 2293:9	understood 2323:1
suitable 2318:25 sun 2317:17 Sunday 2341:14 sung 2361:24	2369:19 2378:1 2385:8 telling 2339:4 2381:3	2297:18,22 2299:1,13 2299:17 2301:15 2308:18,19 2311:13	transcript 2293:9 2300:5 2320:21	understood 2323:1 2346:22 2348:6,8
suitable 2318:25 sun 2317:17 Sunday 2341:14	2369:19 2378:1 2385:8	2297:18,22 2299:1,13 2299:17 2301:15	transcript 2293:9	understood 2323:1

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

RealTime Transcriptions

Rustenburg

				Page 10
2344:9	want 2289:7,10	2369:8 2382:1	2297:22,25 2298:17	2359:7 2360:13,15,23
union 2317:12 2330:21	2291:25 2293:9,10	we're 2290:4 2298:19	2307:25 2311:17,18	2360:23,23,23,25,25
2336:6 2380:13	2295:2,2,23 2296:1,4	2310:18 2316:13	2314:14,15,16,16	Zulus 2318:18
2383:8	2297:21 2299:11	2320:22 2350:16	2316:18 2317:21	
unions 2354:14	2303:25 2304:5,14	2354:22,23,24	2323:24 2325:19	$\frac{0}{20,2(2200,2)}$
2387:20	2305:11,14 2306:4,6	2362:25	2327:7 2328:2,6,11	09:36 2288:2
unlawful 2386:25	2306:7,7 2307:21,22	we've 2288:22 2290:5	2331:24 2332:7,18	09:56 2298:19
unprotected 2386:25 unreasonable 2297:23	2308:21 2314:17,18	2290:24 2299:24 2346:24 2349:9	2335:11 2336:3,15,17	1
untill 2388:13	2314:22 2315:7,9,10 2315:12,12 2316:11	2340.24 2349.9	2338:12,18 2340:15 2342:3,12,15,25	<u>1</u> 2290:8 2369:7,9
urgent 2388:7	2316:14,23 2317:19	2358:1 2361:16	2342:3,12,13,23	10 2348:12 2353:14,15
use 2296:21 2344:6	2318:3,8 2325:22	2377:3	2353:2,9,25 2354:24	2375:6
usual 2290:20	2327:4 2328:1 2331:2	what's 2320:21	2356:7,9,10,22	10th 2353:16
	2331:23 2342:23	2330:14,18 2374:12	2357:11 2358:7	10:16 2303:10
V	2350:6,10 2351:1	whilst 2317:17	2372:4 2377:14,16,23	10:36 2308:18
vehicle 2296:22	2354:19 2363:14,19	white 2295:21 2296:2	2378:18 2379:6,7	10:46 2315:2
2297:14 2313:21	2366:11,19 2368:18	2326:12 2374:21	2381:4,15,21 2382:13	11:22 2315:21
2314:3	2380:1	who's 2299:7 2364:4	2382:20 2383:9,11,13	11:42 2321:25
vehicles 2318:9	wanted 2291:19	2377:25	2386:7 2387:21	12 2316:4 2351:16,17
2343:11,13,15,16	2294:24 2298:2	wider 2387:9	2388:2,6	2352:10 2362:23
2344:23 2345:18	2331:7 2353:20	wife 2305:22,22,23,25	world 2317:6,6	12:02 2330:10
2378:23	2363:13 2367:20	2306:3	worst 2371:21	12:22 2339:3
version 2350:23	2377:6	willing 2325:19	wouldn't 2313:11	12:42 2347:19
video 2293:1 2294:1,12	wants 2298:3 2317:24	2371:13 2378:13	writing 2373:19	13:51 2349:3
2299:12,15 2303:13	2323:18 2337:20	windows 2380:7	wrong 2354:20 2355:7	14 2316:4
2303:17,20,23 2304:1	2347:14 2365:5	wires 2378:23	2359:24 2366:23	14:11 2352:7
2304:4,7,10,15	wasn't 2347:1	wise 2317:1	wrongly 2295:23	14:31 2353:17
2305:5,9,12,16,19,24	waste 2323:17	wish 2293:16 2319:22	wrote 2361:5	14:51 2362:6
2306:2,5,10,13,16,20 2306:25 2307:3,11,14	watch 2348:9,11 watched 2352:9 2358:1	2320:5 2366:25 2367:3 2368:9,10	<u> </u>	140 2312:8,10 15 2292:22 2316:5,8,9
2307:17 2308:2,9,14	watching 2326:25	2370:8	Xhosa 2314:8 2316:17	2375:6,7
2309:22 2311:16,21	water 2366:2	withdraw 2387:20	2360:15 2361:17,18	15th 2294:6,8 2303:2,5
2312:2,4,7,9,21,25	waving 2377:16,16	withdrawn 2290:25	2361:18,25	2322:21 2323:6
2313:3,9,25 2314:9	way 2290:20 2299:11	witness 2288:15	Xolani 2372:6	2328:13 2335:10,15
2314:20 2315:3,8	2306:21 2310:14	2293:15 2294:5	2072.0	2336:12 2345:14,16
2316:10 2318:6	2316:25 2317:2	2296:3 2319:5,24	Y	2371:14 2378:15
2326:20,23 2327:2	2325:10 2329:16	2349:6	year 2319:21 2335:3	15:18 2366:18
2347:18 2348:12	2341:2 2342:11,11,20	witnesses 2290:7	2336:15	15:38 2376:3
2349:9,19 2352:6,7	2343:22 2356:25	2291:7,13,21 2292:3	years 2333:14	15:58 2384:12
videos 2349:6	2359:25 2380:20	2321:1	yesterday 2292:14,21	16th 2290:10 2329:3,19
views 2368:5 2370:3,3	ways 2361:19	witness's 2351:3	2320:7 2335:14	2334:11 2341:24
2370:4	weapons 2301:13	woman 2339:17	2341:11 2342:3	2345:13,17 2346:1,11
violence 2323:25	wearing 2295:25	won't 2292:6 2293:22	2343:12 2344:4	2347:13,18 2349:7
2328:16 2334:3,13	2330:21 2374:7	2299:11 2300:9	2354:11,13	2352:10 2353:1
2335:11 2358:7,9,12	Wednesday 2294:6,8	2319:16 2342:14	yesterday's 2330:13	2357:24 2382:5,6,11
visit 2293:1	week 2346:20 2347:8	2349:22	you'd 2300:10 2328:13	2387:16
Vito 2343:10	2348:12 2387:18,18	word 2304:11 2308:11	2341:16 2345:7	17th 2382:16
Vitos 2343:19,23	2387:19	2308:11,17,23,24,25	2370:19	18th 2382:16
viva 2314:14,14,14,15 2314:15,16	went 2300:15 2323:12 2323:22 2325:18	2309:1,7,9 2313:5 2316:16 2318:15	you'll 2293:20,21 2321:4 2322:1	1810 2300:6 1811 2300:24
voice 2315:1 2338:8	2329:5,20 2330:4	2316:16 2318:13	you're 2310:19	1811 2300:24 1823 2300:7,25
VUSI 2292:15	2329.5,20 2550.4	words 2313:1 2342:1	2315:23 2318:23	1825 2300:7,25 186 2372:14
, UDI 2272.13	2348:6 2363:2,5	2354:18 2359:3,5,6	2319:18,19,21	19th 2382:16
W	2364:24,24,24 2374:1	2361:10 2362:4	2320:19 2368:13	27 m 2502.10
Wage 2385:2	2380:6,12	2378:1,14	2320:17 2300:13	2
waist 2344:10	Wesley 2347:16	work 2301:12 2314:17	you've 2291:13	2 2290:9 2369:7
wait 2310:15 2344:8	west 2338:1,3 2339:21	2316:23 2322:18,18	2312:19 2320:6,13	20 2329:9 2386:12
2375:5,6,6	2364:19 2379:12	2323:25 2327:10,12	2322:24 2357:25	20th 2300:5,25 2382:16
waited 2343:7 2344:10	we'd 2299:4,21	2328:2 2335:12	2360:14 2377:3	2386:17
2344:11,11,11	2302:16 2310:15	2353:3,10,10,25	2381:20	2012 2288:1 2292:23
2363:23,25	2324:14	2354:1,6,24,25		2300:5 2303:2,5
waiting 2310:18	we'll 2290:11,20	2356:10,20 2382:7	Z	2329:3 2335:10
2333:16 2377:16	2291:16 2293:17	2387:20,22 2388:4,6	Zokwana 2303:25	2352:10 2386:18
walk 2295:5 2298:6	2311:9 2312:18	workers 2292:22	2306:4,6,22 2307:4	2387:17
walked 2343:9 2364:11	2321:6 2349:22,24	2294:25 2295:3,7	2307:21,22	21st 2289:2 2290:25
wall 2373:20	2350:21 2361:20	2296:13 2297:15,20	Zulu 2316:17 2354:5	2291:6 2319:6,20,20
ARCHIVE FO	R JUSTICE			

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

RealTime Transcriptions

D	4	4
Page	1	1

2320:2 28 2288:1	
28 2288:1	
3	
3 2385:1,5	
38 2298:25	
392 2386:13	
4	
4 2387:8	
40 2299:13,13 2323:15	
2323:20,21 2333:2	
41 2299:2	
5	
5 2387:8	
500 2362:23	
500,00 2362:21	
51 2320:6	
52 2324:22	
53 2324:25	
6	
6 2387:8	
7	
76 2363:1	
8	
8 2327:25 2329:10	
84 2372:9,12	
85 2373:6	
9	
9 2313:15,18 2327:8	
2338:13 2340:16	
2342:4 2385:1	
9AM 2319:21	
9th 2290:10 9:30 2388:13	
7.10 / 1000 1 1	
2000.10	
2000110	
2500.15	
	54
	2012 D
	2012 D
	2010 A 2010
	2010 A 2010